RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 230 15 MAY 2014 PAGES 28453 TO 28585



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335

E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za

Web Address: http://www.realtime.co.za



ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 28453
                                                                                                                         Page 28455
    [PROCEEDINGS ON 15 MAY 2014]
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                   1
                                                                                                        That's correct, Mr Chair.
    [10:37] CHAIRPERSON:
2
                                    The Commission resumes a
                                                                   2
                                                                               MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                 You thought and in fact knew
3
    bit later than we thought it would but there were mattes
                                                                   3
                                                                       that that aspect of the plan was flawed, correct?
    that had to be attended to. Mr Gotz, you're next, you have
                                                                   4
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        That's correct, Mr Chair.
5
    half an hour and I think after that are the families who,
                                                                   5
                                                                               MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                 But you said nothing to
6
    when they've finished, if it doesn't coincide with the
                                                                   6
                                                                       Lieutenant-Colonel - well, is it Colonel Scott, at the
7
                                                                   7
    ordinary adjournments we're taking we'll have a special
                                                                            briefing, is that correct?
8
    adjournment and then speak to Mr Mpofu in chambers to see
                                                                   8
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        That's correct, Mr Chair.
9
                                                                   9
    whether the time he's been allotted, in the light of the
                                                                               MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                We also understand that
10
    questions that will have been covered by then is adequate.
                                                                   10
                                                                       Brigadier Calitz thought that that aspect of the plan was
11
    You're still under oath, Captain. Mr Gotz?
                                                                   11
                                                                       flawed, do you know that?
12
                                                                   12
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
           PAUL BISMARCK LOEST:
                                                                                                        Mr Chair, yes. I got to
13
           CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS LE ROUX (CONTD.):
                                                                   13
                                                                       know of that later on.
14
    Good morning, Chair, and good morning Captain Loest. My
                                                                   14
                                                                               MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                 Did Brigadier Calitz raised the
15
    name is Anthony Gotz, I'm going to be asking you some
                                                                   15
                                                                       issue with Lieutenant-Colonel Scott at the 14:30 briefing?
    questions on behalf of AMCU. Captain, if we can begin by
                                                                   16
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
16
                                                                                                        I can't remember that,
                                                                  17
17
    going to exhibit RRR11 which is Lieutenant-Colonel
                                                                       Chair.
18
    Claassen's witness, consolidated witness statement dated 28
                                                                   18
                                                                               MR GOT7:
                                                                                                 Then we also understand from
19
    January 2014 and if we can focus on paragraph 7 of that
                                                                   19
                                                                       your evidence that there was a later briefing by Brigadier
    statement where Lieutenant-Colonel Claassen says, "After
20
                                                                   20
                                                                       Calitz that you attended, was that at 15:30?
21
    receiving my briefing I called my members who was then
                                                                   21
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        Chair, yes, I can't
22
    accompanied by PH, TRT and Soweto TRT to be briefed. I
                                                                   22
                                                                       exactly remember the time but it was after the 14:30
23
    told them what the plan was and that if anything should go
                                                                  23
                                                                       briefing and before we deployed.
24
    wrong, the rules of engagement to be considered strictly."
                                                                  24
                                                                               MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                 Was Lieutenant-Colonel -
                                                                  25
25
    I wanted to ask you what your understanding is of the rules
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Mr Gotz, just as a matter
                                                      Page 28454
                                                                                                                         Page 28456
1
    of engagement to which Lieutenant-Colonel Claassen refers.
                                                                       of accuracy, my recollection is and I may be wrong but my
    Do you know what those are?
                                                                       recollection is that Brigadier Calitz didn't realise that
2
3
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  Chair, yes. According to
                                                                   3
                                                                       that was what the plan involved, this is what he said as
    my knowledge, that was what I explained yesterday, that we
4
                                                                   4
                                                                       far as I can recall, and he then in any event proceeded
5
    would have a standoff and we would stay in our positions
                                                                       with consecutive rolling out. So that part of the plan
    unless we are being attacked and then each member would
                                                                   6
6
                                                                       wasn't adhered to but my recollection was, and if I'm wrong
7
    then act in self-defence.
                                                                   7
                                                                       I'll be corrected by somebody I'm sure, that Brigadier
           MR GOTZ:
                                                                   8
8
                            Are the rules of engagement
                                                                       Calitz said he didn't realise he was deviating from the
                                                                   9
9
    which he says need to be considered strictly, are those
                                                                       plan, he didn't realise that was in the plan. I think
    written down for the members anywhere?
10
                                                                   10
                                                                       that's correct but I'm not sure that it's relevant for the
11
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  Mr Chair, according to my
                                                                   11
                                                                       purposes of the point you're making because in any event
12
    knowledge, no, not that I know of.
                                                                   12
                                                                       what happened was - [Cell phone ringing] - oh dear, if I
13
           MR GOTZ:
                            So members are trained in these
                                                                   13
                                                                       wasn't the Chairman I'd order myself to leave the chamber.
14
    so-called rules of engagement, is that correct?
                                                                   14
                                                                       Probably a lot of people would wish me to do that, I'm
15
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  That is correct, Mr
                                                                   15
                                                                       sorry to disappoint you. The point is that the barbed wire
    Chair.
                                                                   16
16
                                                                       was rolled out consecutively?
17
           MR GOTZ:
                            I would have to move on,
                                                                   17
                                                                              MR GOTZ:
                                                                                               Yes, indeed Chair, and of
    unfortunately. I'd like to debate what those rules of
18
                                                                   18
                                                                       course I am testing Brigadier Calitz's version so to the
    engagement were in greater detail but time doesn't permit.
                                                                   19
                                                                       extent that I asked this witness what his understanding of
                                                                   20
    Captain, the additional topic that I want to deal with is
                                                                       Brigadier Calitz's knowledge was, I'm testing whether or
21
    to get a better understanding of what your knowledge of the
                                                                   21
                                                                       not Brigadier Calitz gave a correct version to this
22 plan was. We understand that at 14:30 on the 16th there was
                                                                       Commission as well. Captain, let's call it the 15:30
23 a briefing by Colonel Scott. Part of that briefing was
                                                                   23
                                                                       briefing. I understand that you may not have got the time
24 that Colonel Scott outlined that the barbed wire Nyalas
                                                                   24
                                                                       entirely accurate but at the 15:30 briefing we understand
25 would deploy the barbed wire simultaneously, correct?
                                                                       that Brigadier Calitz also discussed the roll-out of the
```

Page 28459

```
15th May 2014
                                                  Marikana Commission of Inquiry
                                                         Page 28457
     barbed wire, is that correct?
                                                                           briefed as the TRT to, as it were, support the POP if there
                                                                          was a risk that the strikers were going to break through
 2
             CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                      2
                                    Mr Chair, yes. That
     could have been correct but as the POP mandate was not part
 3
                                                                      3
                                                                           the POP line, is that not part and parcel of the roll-out
 4
     of my specific functions that day, I didn't pay particular
                                                                           of the barbed wire as well? In other words you would be
 5
     attention to the briefing that he gave to the POP members,
                                                                           deployed at a point in time that there might be a risk that
     only towards the TRT members.
                                                                           the protesters got in front of the Nyalas that were rolling
 6
                                                                      6
 7
                                                                      7
                                                                           out the barbed wire?
             MR GOTZ:
                              Well, it's that part of the
     briefing that I want to interrogate. What precisely did
                                                                      8
                                                                                  CAPTAIN LOEST:
 8
                                                                                                          Mr Chair, yes, that could
                                                                      9
 9
     Brigadier Calitz say was the role of the TRT at that 15:30
                                                                           have been possible.
10
     briefing?
                                                                      10
                                                                                  MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                    And there's some support for
11
             CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                      11
                                                                           that in paragraph 9 of Lieutenant-Colonel Claassen's
                                    Mr Chair, like I
                                                                      12
12
     explained yesterday, if the POP line would not be able to
                                                                           statement which is on screen, to say that "In that area we
     contain the protesters the TRT would have to filter
13
                                                                      13
                                                                           waited for instructions via radio on what was going to
14
     through, take over and then stand ground and like I said,
                                                                      14
                                                                           take, was taking place. While waiting behind the Nyalas
15
     with the way that we are equipped the protesters would
     realise that we are a different unit and that we would not
                                                                      16
     use the same type of equipment and firearms and means to
17
                                                                      17
18
     contain them.
                                                                      18
                                                                      19
19
             MR GOTZ:
                              Did that not relate, that
                                                                                  CAPTAIN LOEST:
20
     aspect of the briefing, did that not relate to the roll-out
                                                                      20
                                                                           Chair.
21
     of the barbed wire because in a sense the consecutive roll-
                                                                     21
                                                                                  MR GOTZ:
22
     out of the barbed wire created a different kind of, let's
                                                                      22
23
     call it risk and that risk was that the protesters would
                                                                      23
24
                                                                      24
     attempt to get in front of the Nyalas that were rolling out
                                                                           support POPS." Do you see that?
                                                                      25
25
                                                                                  CAPTAIN LOEST:
     the barbed wire and enter into, come close to the police
                                                         Page 28458
                                                                                  MR GOTZ:
     line let's say by circumnavigating the wire. Is that not
                                                                      1
 1
     an additional risk or a risk that is associated with the
 2
 3
     consecutive roll-out of the barbed wire?
```

4 5 the staggered option was a better option for that specific 6 7 9 consecutive roll-out of the barbed wire, in other words as 10 11 that the barbed wire is being rolled out and will attempt 12 13 14 15 17 18 Mr Chair, according to my understanding the POP commanders that were involved with this deployment was able to do this correctly and that is 23 24 25

one Nyala started deploying 'bobbed' wire and we were told via radio to be on standby." Now I assume you would be told to be on standby because of the possible risk that we've just discussed, would that be correct? That is correct, Mr "While waiting, Brigadier Calitz said on the radio, TRT move in and we adhered, running towards the kraal where we formed a basic line to Yes, I do, Mr Chair. Page 28460 That would support our understanding that the TRT was told, in effect, that they would need to be deployed if that risk that we've discussed became real, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR GOTZ: To be absolutely clear on this, you don't dispute that the TRT was activated as it were when Brigadier Calitz gave an order to that effect, do you? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, I don't dispute that at all, Mr Chair. CHAIRPERSON: If I remember your evidence from yesterday correctly or I'll put it this way, I seem to remember that you said something like this, that there are gaps in your memory about what happened on the day and I seem to remember you said that you couldn't remember that Brigadier Calitz did this but you think he probably did, he must have done because you then gave an order which you wouldn't have given unless you'd been passing on an order from Brigadier Calitz. Is that, am I remembering correctly? So what this means is that Lieutenant-Colonel Claassen is in effect filling in the gap in your recollection which you said is probably what happened, is that a correct statement? **CAPTAIN LOEST:** That's correct, Mr Chair.

Mr Chair, yes, with the

No, what I'm saying is with the

Mr Chair, yes, that is

And was that discussed at the

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

operation.

CAPTAIN LOEST:

MR GOTZ:

front of it, correct?

briefing?

correct.

24 later stage.

CAPTAIN LOEST:

CAPTAIN LOEST:

MR GOTZ:

MR GOTZ:

roll-out, as Mr Gotz explains it is a risk. That is why

the barbed wire is rolled out there is a different type of

risk and that is that the protesters and strikers will see

to defeat the purpose of the barbed wire by getting in

CHAIRPERSON:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

where is north? That's towards the road?

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Sorry, where north is,

Page 28461 Page 28463 MR GOTZ: Captain, I'd like to discuss CAPTAIN LOEST: 1 1 Mr Chair, yes, according 2 then the aspects of the fact that the TRT lined up against, to the photograph there, towards the road. CHAIRPERSON: 3 up along the road and perhaps for that purpose we can have 3 You were closer to the 4 a photo on screen which is one of Vermaak's photographs 4 road. 5 JJJ10 and the number is 4541. I think you might have been 5 CAPTAIN LOEST: Closer to the road. We shown this picture yesterday by the Human Rights Commission moved back about five to seven metres from the time that 6 6 7 7 but it was called UU2, it's effectively the same the shooting started until it stopped and that's basically 8 8 photograph. Now Captain, although this photograph was where we formed up while we were standing there, right 9 9 taken a couple of minutes after the shooting there. 10 CHAIRPERSON: We should have given a 10 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: What is the 11 warning. We should have - those who looked at the screen 11 distance between the road and where the current line-up, 12 would have seen that we saw dead bodies of people lying 12 basic line is? 13 down near the small kraal and those who didn't see it may 13 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, I'll have to speculate. I suggest most probably about 15-plus metres. 14 well experience emotional distress if they do see it. So 14 Well, no, Captain. We 15 it's been taken off the screen now and I ask that it not be 15 MR GOTZ: put up again for a minute to give those who feel that they 16 16 understand that a Nyala is five metres in length so you'd may be distressed and upset at seeing it an opportunity to 17 17 be able to get a rough idea on the basis of measuring the 18 leave the chamber. Half a minute has elapsed since I length of, looking at the length of those Nyalas. We would 19 spoke, one member of the persons present, one of the people 19 estimate that it's approximately 10 metres to the road. 20 present in the chamber left. I take it no-one else wants 20 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, I would concur 21 21 with that. to leave so we can proceed, Mr Gotz. 22 22 CHAIRPERSON: MR GOTZ: Now Captain -Of course if necessary, I 23 CHAIRPERSON: In future please, if that's 23 take it there'll most probably be another Vermaak 24 going to happen please warn me so that - I'm sure it was an 24 photograph taken at the relevant time that you're talking 25 oversight. about, in other words the time before they moved back, from Page 28462 Page 28464 MR GOTZ: 1 I do apologise. which we'll be able to get accurate information if it's 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 I understand. necessary. 3 MR BIZOS SC: Mr Chairman, may I draw 3 MR GOTZ: Chair and -4 attention to the absence of the interpreter? 4 CHAIRPERSON: But what he seems to be 5 CHAIRPERSON: 5 saying is they were about halfway between where we see them The interpreter is outside on the photograph and the road, if you are correct and he and the interpreter is in the room across the court -6 7 7 accepts that you are, that the distance is about 10 metres. people have headphones and they can listen on headphones to 8 8 the simultaneous translation. The reason we haven't got an MR GOT7: And Captain, we also understand 9 interpreter sitting next to Captain Loest is because it's that the line stretched approximately the distance that it not necessary to interpret his evidence for our benefit. 10 did as shown in this photograph. So from the one end of 10 11 It's being interpreted from the room across the passage. 11 the line to the other, that was approximately the line of 12 MR GOTZ: Captain, just so that we get 12 the TRT at the time, Correct 13 13 our bearings, although this photograph was taken a couple CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr of minutes after the shooting, the line of people standing 14 Chair. 14 15 there which is the TRT line, was roughly in that position MR GOTZ: And would you concur with me 15 prior to the TRT opening fire on the strikers, correct? 16 16 that that distance is approximately 40 metres? 17 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** No, Mr Chair, that's not 17 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, yes, more or 18 correct. We were at least about five or seven metres 18 less roughly. 19 towards the north where we are standing at that specific 19 MR GOTZ: So there was a basic line of 20 time. 20 TRT members stretching 40 metres long along that road, 21 MR GOTZ: Well, let me be clear. I 21 correct? didn't want to suggest that, in fact my follow-up question 22 CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr 23

Now it does seem to us also

that that configuration departed from the plan that had

MR GOTZ:

Chair.

24

```
Page 28465
                                                                                                                           Page 28467
    been presented by Scott in some respects because what we
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                     1
                                                                                                       That was never discussed
    found was that what transpired was that the POP Nyalas, the
                                                                     2
2
                                                                         during the plan or during the planning phase, Mr Chair.
                                                                     3
3
    dispersal line lined up as it were perpendicular to the
                                                                                MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                I'm asking for your state of
4
    road, correct?
                                                                     4
                                                                         mind, Captain Loest. Did you contemplate as the TRT that
5
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    That's correct, Mr Chair.
                                                                     5
                                                                         they might attempt to get onto that road?
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
           MR GOTZ:
                             Which meant that your line of
                                                                     6
6
                                                                                                       Mr Chair, yes. It is
                                                                     7
7
    TRT members was perpendicular to the POP dispersal line,
                                                                         possible. Like I said yesterday as well, they used various
    correct?
                                                                     8
                                                                         routes from Nkaneng towards the koppie to get to and fro
8
9
                                                                     9
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    That is correct, Mr
                                                                         from the specific area.
    Chair.
                                                                    10
                                                                                MR GOTZ:
10
                                                                                                And in fact isn't that why you
           MR GOTZ:
                                                                    11
                                                                         lined your members up along that road because you
11
                             According to the plan, you were
    supposed to be parallel and behind the POP dispersal line,
                                                                    12
                                                                         contemplated that as they moved around the kraal they would
12
                                                                    13
                                                                         attempt to get onto that road, correct?
13
    correct?
                                                                    14
14
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    That is correct, Mr
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       Mr Chair, the reason why
15
    Chair.
                                                                    15
                                                                         we lined up the members there is, towards the southern part
                             Why did you depart from the
                                                                         of the line, in other words our back was the safety zone
16
           MR GOTZ:
17
    plan in that material respect?
                                                                    17
                                                                         that we created for the police and that was the next point
18
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Mr Chair, that is a
                                                                         where pressure would have been received because the barbed
19
    decision that we take on the ground due to operational
                                                                    19
                                                                         wire already on the eastern side closed off the protesters
20
    circumstances, that you have to make a decision because the
                                                                    20
                                                                         to get inside the safety zone. So the next point would
21
    plan is flaw-able and in that instance we had to make a
                                                                    21
                                                                         have been the northern side of that safety zone.
    decision as quickly as possible and that is why we ended up
                                                                    22
22
                                                                                MR GOTZ:
                                                                                                You line your members up on the
23
    the way that we did.
                                                                    23
                                                                         southern side of that road, you see the strikers moving
24
           MR GOTZ:
                                                                    24
                             Was this eventuality
                                                                         around the kraal. You, Captain Loest, contemplated that
25
    contemplated in the 15:30 briefing with Brigadier Calitz?
                                                                         they might attempt to get onto the road, correct?
                                                       Page 28466
                                                                                                                           Page 28468
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Mr Chair, no, that issue
1
                                                                     1
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       Mr Chair, according to my
    was never raised but unfortunately with our people on the
2
                                                                         recollection, as they came around the corner of the kraal
3
    ground you have to be able to make a plan B or sometimes
                                                                         they did not attempt to get onto the road because then they
4
    even a plan C.
                                                                         would have swerved towards the west but they kept on moving
5
           MR GOTZ:
                             There were in fact POPS members
                                                                     5
                                                                         right against the kraal fence and they came, that group
                                                                     6
                                                                         that you can see that's lying there next to or in the road,
6
    who we see, we can look at the photographs and videos if
7
                                                                     7
                                                                         they came directly towards my group of members standing
    necessary, who, on your version at least, on the SAPS
                                                                     8
8
    version might have needed protection in that line of POPS
                                                                         next to me in the line-up.
9
                                                                     9
                                                                               MR GOT7:
    members. They were outside of their Nyalas and if your TRT
                                                                                                You see the difficulty that we
                                                                         have with that -
10
    line had formed up as they were supposed to, parallel to
                                                                    10
11
    and behind the POPS dispersal line, they would have been
                                                                    11
                                                                               COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                                                                                               I'm so sorry, I'm
12
    protecting the POPS members, correct?
                                                                    12
                                                                         so sorry. Do you mind repeating that, please? I missed
13
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Mr Chair, yes. I would
                                                                    13
                                                                         some of it.
14
    agree with that.
                                                                    14
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       Okay, Mr Chair, just for
15
                             The road that you see there is
                                                                    15
                                                                         clarification, as the miners moved around the kraal, you
           MR GOTZ:
                                                                         can see on the northern side of the kraal there is a road
    the road to Nkaneng, correct?
                                                                    16
17
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    That's correct, Mr Chair.
                                                                    17
                                                                         running diagonally towards the Nyala and the water cannon
18
           MR GOTZ:
                             That was the road along which
                                                                    18
                                                                         standing on the left-hand side of the screen. They could
    the strikers would move back and forth from the koppie to
                                                                    19
                                                                         have easily used that road -
    their homes, correct?
                                                                    20
                                                                                COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                                                                                               Sorry, the road on
21
    [10:57] CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                      That's correct, Mr Chair.
                                                                    21
                                                                         the top of the kraal on the picture?
           MR GOTZ: And it seems to me that you
22
                                                                    22
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       Chair, maybe I can just -
    must have contemplated at some stage before the shooting
                                                                         Mr Chair, they came from that direction and they moved
                                                                    23
    that the strikers might attempt to get onto that road,
                                                                         around there. Now according to my knowledge they could
    correct?
                                                                         have moved straight there but they did not. They came
```

8

Page 28471

Page 28469

1 around there and more or less in that area, that is where

- 2 we encountered them. So I don't know, logically it tells
- 3 me if you, as a person, would take the shortest and the
- 4 easiest route to get onto that road, that would have been
- 5 that area there.

6 CHAIRPERSON: You might want to put on

7 record what you've been pointing out. What you've shown

- 8 us, as one looks at the photograph there is a shack which
- 9 one sees in the, I suppose one could call it the top right
- 10 corner, the top right corner of the photograph below the
- 11 rock formation and what you showed us was, one starts with
- 12 the Nyala with the wire trailer behind it from which I
- 13 think the wire has now been uncoiled, the bottom left-hand
- 14 corner of the kraal as we see it in the photograph and you
- 15 said, indicated how they went round the kraal along the
- 16 left side of the kraal and then along what looks like the
- 17 top of the kraal on the photograph and you said they then
- 18 came down fairly close to the right side of the kraal as
- 19 one sees it, ending up where we see the dead bodies. You
- 20 said that you would have expected them if they, to have
- 21 gone diagonally in a direction towards the corner near the
- 22 bottom, bottom left corner of that shack there's actually a
- 23 fence there which one can see if one looks carefully, you
- 24 would have expected them to have gone there to the bottom
- 25 left corner of that fenced area in which is the shack and
 - Page 28470

25

7

- then gone towards the two vehicles which one sees on the
- 2 road on the right-hand side of the photograph. I think
- 3 that's what you pointed out, did I describe it correctly?
- 4 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, yes. Like I
- 5 said, I think in that, more or less in that vicinity there,
- 6 there is a fence but there was ample space for them to move
- 7 towards that corner post and logically they would have,
- 8 supposed to go in that direction but they opted to come
- 9 down to this area here.

1

10

- CHAIRPERSON: Well, in fact the area here
- 11 is the spot at the, as one looks at the photograph, the
- 12 bottom right-hand corner of the kraal where there are a
- 13 number of bodies. In fact yesterday it was shown to us
- 14 that there's, I think the number given was about 14, was it
- 15 is that correct bodies. I think Ms Le Roux dealt with
- 16 it, in the corner there of the kraal. And you say they
- 17 came around near there and as we can see, a number of
- 18 bodies are lying on the ground, slightly to the right of
- 19 the bottom right-hand corner of the kraal as we see from
- 20 the photograph. So you say that's where they came instead
- 21 of going diagonally towards the corner fencepost near that
- 22 shack. That's what you're saying, is that correct?
- 23 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, yes. That is
- 24 basically what I'm saying because according to me these
- 25 people were coming straight towards our line. There's a
- ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

1 lot of road in that area there that they could have

- I lot of road in that area there that they could have
- deviated to move away, to get into the road towards Nkaneng
- 3 but they opted to come straight if you look at the video
- 4 as well, they came straight towards us.
 - MR GOTZ: But Captain –
- 6 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Gotz, it's been
- 7 indicated that you've got five minutes.
 - MR GOTZ: But Captain, of course what
- 9 you're not taking into account is the fact that there were
- 10 a row of Nyalas that was blocking that off and in fact
- 11 channelling the strikers towards you. Can we, for that
- 12 purpose, have a quick look at exhibit KKK52 which is the
- 3 analysis that has been done in relation to the movement of
- 14 the strikers relative to the yes, well, that's one
 - version of it. In fact KKK52 is the best version to look
- 16 at. So if you look at slide 5 of that, you'll see that as
- 17 the strikers move in fact it's useful if you, if -
- 18 CHAIRPERSON: Maybe we should put on
- 19 record that what you're showing us at the moment is a
- 20 representation by, I think it was the Human Rights
- 21 Commission -
- 22 MR GOTZ: This is our analysis.
- 23 CHAIRPERSON: I beg your pardon, by AMCU
- 24 and SERI. It's a photograph taken at 15:53:35 -
 - MR GOTZ: Well, just –

Page 28472

- CHAIRPERSON: Is it a photograph taken at
- 2 the time or is it a representation of the vehicles as they
- 3 were at that time?
 - MR GOTZ: Chair, you'll see -
- 5 CHAIRPERSON: It's obviously not 15:53
- 6 because the shooting has already taken place.
 - MR GOTZ: Yes, indeed.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON: But what is shown, what are
- 9 shown are vehicles which it is said were at the relevant
- 10 spot at that time, 15:53:35 and there's, it looks like two
- 11 white clouds, one larger than the other. Those clouds
- 12 represent, as far as I can remember what we were told last
- 13 time, the advancing strikers. And it is said that at the
- 14 time when the advancing strikers were in the position of
- 15 the clouds there were a number of vehicles situated where
- 16 we see them on the photograph. That's your point, Mr Gotz.
- 17 MR GOTZ: Yes, so therefore that diagonal
- 18 position was, to some extent, blocked.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON: It is possible, I suppose,
- 20 for them to have gone between P4 and P5 but that could be a
- 21 matter for argument later but your point is they could have
- 22 gone that way. The answer to that is it's not as simple as
- 23 that because there were those vehicles in the way. Is
- 24 that, am I summarising correctly, Mr Gotz?
- 25 MR GOTZ: That's exactly it. Just to
- RealTime Transcriptions

24

25

Chair.

MR GOTZ:

Page 28475

Page 28473 place on record also that Brigadier Calitz, subject to one 2 exception, agreed with the analysis that we'd done, the 3 exception being the position of Papa1. But if we can go to 4 the next slide which is the representation of what was, the 5 position of the Nyalas was at 15:53:40, you'll see that the point at which they reached the edge of the kraal as 6 7 represented by the blue cloud, that channel -8 CHAIRPERSON: It looks like a white cloud 9 actually but never mind. P5, Papa5 is right across. 10 MR GOTZ: Ja, Papa5 has moved up and in fact, in fact what happens is that the Nyala which we've 11 12 marked as Papa19 which was in fact Papa10, moves five 13 seconds later, moves up right up behind Papa5 and so a 14 channel was created, Captain Loest, which prevented the 15 strikers from moving in the direction that you said they 16 could. Correct? 17 CAPTAIN LOEST: I agree on that. 18 CHAIRPERSON: The case being put is they were, in effect, channelled along that corridor to the 19 20 right on the photograph of the kraal, by the position of 21 these vehicles. 22 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** No, I agree on that, Mr

And so the reason that they're

directly threatened then I would have fired my firearm as well but my concentration during this operation was to make sure that my members stay in line and that they stay within the commands that I give. 6 MR GOTZ: You personally did not feel 7 like your life was under threat? 8 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, things happened 9 so quickly at that stage, all I can remember is the shots being fired and the next thing I shouted "cease fire." That is all I can really remember of that specific couple 11 12 of seconds. 13 MR GOTZ: You do say, though, that you 14 were focused on the threat as well as your members so -15 CAPTAIN LOEST: Correct. 16 MR GOTZ: So you have your focus partially on the threat, alleged threat we would say, but 17 you have your focus on the threat, yet you did not fire. 19 We must conclude from that that you personally did not feel 20 like your life was in danger, correct? 21 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, because of the 22 fact that members around me started firing I anticipated 23 that the threat would stop because of them firing, so I 24 could not see any purpose of me now also drawing my firearm and also adding to the chaos.

the members under me. If my life at any stage felt

Page 28474 towards you is because of the fact that they're being 1 2 channelled in that direction, correct? 3 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** Yes, Mr Chair, I seem to 4 agree on that point. 5 MR GOTZ: I'd like to just interrogate some of the reasons that you have given in relation to you 6 7 not having fired on the, at the time that the strikers 8 reached that position and for that purpose can we look at 9 paragraph 11 of SSS3 which is your consolidated statement. 10 Now, Captain, it was pointed out to you yesterday -11 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Gotz, your time is up 12 but I took up some of your time so I'll give you an extra five minutes. 13 14 MR GOTZ: Captain, you'll see in that 15 paragraph that you say, "I was armed with a pistol only." We now know that that statement is untrue, correct? 16 17 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, yes. Like I 18 said, memory impairment reminded me of a couple of things 19 as time went by 20 MR GOTZ: Then you say, "I did not fire my weapon because I was a commander." Now I understand you 21 to be saying, to be saying you did not fire your weapon because you were a commander, is that correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, as a commander,

my sole purpose as a commander is to command and control

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

moving towards your line and in fact heading directly

Page 28476 1 MR GOTZ: Captain, there's another aspect of the evidence that's emerged that I just want to probe 3 with you for two minutes. You, and in fact Captain Thupe, have given evidence that when a call for cease fire is made 5 in circumstances such as these, the call is, as it were, 6 repeated up and down the line. Would that be a fair - it 7 has to be repeated up and down the line, is that correct? 8 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, yes, that is an 9 internationally accepted standard. That is how procedures 10 are carried out during tactical operations. 11 MR GOTZ: Yes, but we're talking 12 specifically about the TRT. What I want to know is, does 13 the TRT receive training in this exercise, that people are 14 called upon to call "cease fire" up and down the line in 15 these sorts of circumstances? 16 CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr 17 Chair. 18 MR GOTZ: Now that seems to me, the necessary corollary seems to me to be that the TRT receives 20 training to fire all at the same time in a basic line, 21 correct? 22 CAPTAIN LOEST: No. Mr Chair, that is not 23 correct. 24 CHAIRPERSON: What is the correct position then?

Page 28479

Page 28477 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** Mr Chair, when members question on this topic, Captain, is the Chairperson put to 1 2 2 are firing, for what reason and the amount of members, when you that the circumstances might be either a command or 3 a command is given to cease fire by a commander then all possibly members firing in self-defence. Of course there's 4 firing must stop, irrespective of how many members fired or 4 a third possibility and that is that members are trained to 5 for what reason they fired. open fire in response to a particular event, a triggering MR GOTZ: 6 6 No, but Captain let's think event, correct? 7 7 CAPTAIN LOEST: about this carefully. You've got a series of members in a Mr Chair, I'd just like 8 Mr Gotz just to explain that triggering event. What does 8 line, in a basic line. You've told us that the training is 9 9 that if a call for cease fire is given, that the members he mean by the triggering event? are required and trained to repeat that call up and down 10 CHAIRPERSON: 10 No, he says I put two 11 situations to you, one that people are firing because 11 the line. That seems to me to necessarily imply that 12 members are trained to fire while in that basic line, all 12 they've been ordered to fire, secondly, people are firing of them at the same time, correct? They receive training 13 13 because they're firing in self- or private defence. He to that effect. 14 14 says to you is there not a third possibility that they've 15 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, yes, if a 15 been trained that, without a command and without member is firing and he needs to fire he will carry on 16 circumstances of self-defence being present or private doing that until an exercise or for whatever reason is 17 17 18 stopped by either a command to cease fire or for whatever 18 19 reason. 19 CAPTAIN LOEST: 20 MR GOTZ: So practically, members receive 20 training to fire while they are standing in a basic line 21 21 22 all at the same time, at the target, correct? 22 23 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, I'm not 100% 23 24 24 understanding what Mr Gotz is asking here. 25 25 CHAIRPERSON: COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Gotz's point -Page 28478 CAPTAIN LOEST: Because it doesn't make 1 2 sense to me. 3 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Gotz's point is this, if 4 CAPTAIN LOEST: 4 you give people instructions in relation to responding to a 5 5 CHAIRPERSON: command to cease fire when they're in a basic line, it

defence being present, they also are trained to fire in response to what he calls a triggering event. No, Mr Chair, not at all and I don't, I can't understand why Mr Gotz is asking this question with a triggering event because our members are never trained with regard to that. They will fire on command, especially with live ammunition, fire on command or in self-defence or private defence, no other reason. The firing in self-Page 28480 or private defence does not necessarily mean that all of the persons in the line are going to be firing. It would depend on what threat was assessed by each of them. That's correct, Mr Chair. Well, the allotted time has 6 come up, has ended. Unless there's some final point you 7 want to put. 8 MR GOTZ: Chair, I mean there's just, I should just note there are three topics that I would have 10 liked to have covered that obviously I'm not allowed to do 11 but -12 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well, your time is 13 up. We have rules that we've introduced and we've got to 14 stick to them. So that's the end of your cross-15 examination. We will now take the tea adjournment. 16 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS **COMMISSION RESUMES**] 17 [11:53] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 18 You're still under oath, Captain. 19 PAUL BISMARK LOEST: (s.u.o.) 20 CHAIRPERSON: Ms Lewis, are you going to 21 cross-examine on behalf of the families? 22 MS LEWIS: Yes, Mr Chair. 23 CHAIRPERSON: You've got 45 minutes. 24 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS LEWIS: Captain,

would seem to follow that the training is given on the 6 7 assumption that there will be occasions when they're in a 8 basic line and they're all firing because that's when the 9 command is going to be given. Now the reason for the 10 initial fire which is ordered to cease by the cease fire could either be that they're firing pursuant to a command 11 or they are firing in circumstances of self- or private 12 13 defence but the point Mr Gotz is making - I take it you 14 agree with that? 15 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** I do, Mr Chair. 16 CHAIRPERSON: So the point Mr Gotz is 17 making is the fact that you give training as to the circumstances in which a cease fire order will be given to 18 19 a line of people firing, presupposes that one of the topics dealt with in training is situations where people in the 20 21 line are firing. That must be right. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. 22 CHAIRPERSON: 23 That's his question as I understand it. Am I right, Mr Gotz? 24 25 MR GOTZ: Yes, indeed. And the final

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

in relation to the 13th you testified that Major-General

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 28481
                                                                                                                           Page 28483
    Mpembe's demeanour when he arrived on the scene, you
                                                                         people where control clearly is required, that does point
2
    testified about General Mpembe's demeanour when he arrived
                                                                     2
                                                                         in a certain direction, doesn't it?
    on the scene. You testified that he was running up and
                                                                     3
3
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        Yes, I agree, Mr Chair.
4
    down, correct?
                                                                     4
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Now Captain, you testified
5
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                     5
                                                                         that Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak asked you to gather
                                   That's correct, Mr Chair.
                                                                         together a group of members, but he didn't tell you for
           MS LEWIS:
                             Captain, would you say that he
                                                                     6
6
7
                                                                     7
                                                                         what purpose. But did you not ask him the purpose for
    was upset about the death of his members?
8
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                     8
                                                                         which he required the members?
                                   Mr Chair, yes, I would
                                                                     9
9
    presume he was upset, but that is General Mpembe is; he's
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        Mr Chair, no, I can't
    always a busy person.
                                                                    10
                                                                        recall exactly what was the specifics of the conversation,
10
           MS LEWIS:
                                                                    11
11
                             Would you say that he was
                                                                         but at that stage I referred my attention to Warrant
                                                                    12
12
    traumatised, Captain?
                                                                         Officer Monene.
13
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   Mr Chair, I can't really
                                                                    13
                                                                                COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                                                                                                 Sorry, just before
    respond to what his state of mind was, but I presume that
14
                                                                    14
                                                                         that, what was the basis for forming the impression that
    he was to a certain extent traumatised, because a lot of us
15
                                                                         General Mpembe did not appear to be in control? What was
    were.
16
                                                                    16
                                                                         your observation?
17
           MS LEWIS:
                             Now Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak
                                                                    17
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        Mr Chair, no, I can't
18
    testified that Mpembe was in a state of shock. Would you
                                                                    18
                                                                        really say that I observed specific instances where the
19
    agree with that? Did he appear shocked?
                                                                    19
                                                                         General was not in control, but directly after the incident
                                   Mr Chair, I never really
20
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                    20
                                                                         took place and the two members deceased, I could see the
                                                                         members in general were, they appeared to be, I can't
21
    had such in-depth conversations with him that I could
                                                                    21
                                                                    22
22
    determine that and could make an objective position on
                                                                         really explain, get the proper word, but there was
23
    that.
                                                                    23
                                                                         definitely, trauma was involved there.
                                                                    24
                                                                                                                 But how does that
24
           MS LEWIS:
                                                                                COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                             But from his appearance?
25
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                        relate to the observation that General Mpembe did not
                                   Mr Chair, like I said, he
                                                       Page 28482
                                                                                                                           Page 28484
    is always, General Mpembe is a busy person, he's always
1
                                                                     1
                                                                        appear to be in control of the members?
    moving very fast. You have to almost run to stay with him.
                                                                     2
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      Mr Chair, General Mpembe
2
3
    That's how I've got to know him and that's how his, that is
                                                                        wasn't with, or in my immediate vicinity constantly, so I
4
    how he appeared on that day as well.
                                                                        can't really comment on when he was with other members, but
                                                                     5
5
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Colonel Vermaak says he
                                                                        the times that I saw him he was a, he acted to a certain
                                                                     6
                                                                        extent quite normally and most of the time he was not
    went around saying, "My policemen have been killed. My
6
7
    policemen have been killed," repeating that over and over
                                                                     7
                                                                        present with me and during the times he was not with me the
    again. Did you hear that?
                                                                     8
                                                                        members just seemed to be just slouching around, nothing
8
9
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                    9
                                   No, Mr Chair, I didn't
                                                                         really to be done.
                                                                    10
                                                                               COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
    hear that.
10
                                                                                                               I'm sorry to have
11
           MS LEWIS:
                             And Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak
                                                                    11
                                                                        interrupted you, Ms Lewis.
12
    also testified that the members on the scene were standing
                                                                    12
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                 So Captain, to return to my
13
    around and that no-one appeared to have definitive command
                                                                    13
                                                                        previous question, it seems improbable, Captain, it seems
14
    and control over them. Do you agree with that?
                                                                    14
                                                                        that if he asked you to gather together a group of members
15
                                                                    15
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                        he would tell you the purpose, or you would ask him for
                                   I agree with that, Mr
    Chair.
                                                                    16
                                                                        what purpose.
16
17
           MS LEWIS:
                             Now you testified -
                                                                    17
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      Mr Chair, I did not ask
                                                                        him. I just followed his instruction, I gathered a couple
18
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 To take the point further
                                                                    18
                                                                        of members. I sent them off to the Colonel and then I went
    than, you've described how General Mpembe normally is. Now
                                                                    19
20
    I take it he's busy, he's normally in control. Is that
                                                                    20
                                                                        off to attend to Warrant Officer Monene.
21
    right?
                                                                    21
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                 So Captain, I take it then
22
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   That is correct, Mr
                                                                    22
                                                                        that you didn't hear Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak tell Mpembe
    Chair.
                                                                    23
23
                                                                        that he was going to pursue the group that had the
        CHAIRPERSON:
                                 So if you find a situation
                                                                    24
                                                                        protester in the white overalls?
   where he's moving around, not exercising control over
                                                                    25
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      No, Mr Chair, I did not
```

	Page 28485		Page 28487
1	overhear that conversation.	1	Vermaak included members of TRT Rustenburg? Did you know
2	MS LEWIS: Now when you assembled the	2	that at the time?
3	group of TRT members for Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak, did	3	CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, Mr Chair, because I
4	you hear him issue any instructions to them as to what he	4	specifically called the members of TRT for Rustenburg to
5	required them to do?	5	assist Colonel Vermaak.
6	CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, I did not.	6	MS LEWIS: Was there a reason why you
7	I just by waving of my hands I indicated that they must	7	specifically called for those members?
8	come and that they must go with Colonel Vermaak, and	8	CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, yes, because
9	nothing more after that.	9	they fell under my command and I felt it better for them to
10	MS LEWIS: So does that mean that he	10	assist him. I was not exactly sure what he wanted to do,
11	didn't give any instructions, or he was simply out of	11	but I had control and command over these guys, so I would
12	earshot, out of your earshot when he perhaps did so?	12	presume that I could send them off and that they would be
13	CAPTAIN LOEST: No, I would presume he	13	able to assist the Colonel.
14	was out of earshot because he would not call for members	14	MS LEWIS: Alright, so Captain, does that
15	and not just utilise, or ask for them for no specific	15	mean the members who are under your command and control,
16	reason. He would have given them an instruction to do	16	you didn't necessarily know who they were?
17	something.	17	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. Like I
18	MS LEWIS: Now Captain, before you were	18	said, I know some of the faces. I know the key personnel
19	boarded and at the relevant time in August 2012, you were a	19	at the different units, but all the operational members,
20	member of TRT Rustenburg, correct?	20	the operators themselves, some faces I do remember but the
21	CAPTAIN LOEST: No, that is incorrect, Mr	21	face connected with the surname is not always that clear.
22	Chair.	22	MS LEWIS: Would members under your
23	MS LEWIS: Which unit were you a member	23	command not be required to give you a debriefing? Sorry,
24	of?	24	after the 13th.
25	CAPTAIN LOEST: I was stationed at the	25	CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, Captain Thupe
	Page 28486		Page 28488
1	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial	1	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to
1 2	<u> </u>	1 2	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember
	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT		was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to
2	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them?	2 3 4	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak.
2	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain	2 3	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three
2 3 4 5 6	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job	2 3 4 5 6	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say
2 3 4 5 6 7	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with	2 3 4 5 6 7	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames is not that familiar to me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, did you at any stage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames is not that familiar to me. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, I'm going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, did you at any stage hear Major-General Mpembe issue an instruction that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames is not that familiar to me. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, I'm going to ask you anyway. Do you know the following members of TRT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, did you at any stage hear Major-General Mpembe issue an instruction that the members should not follow the protesters because the attack
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames is not that familiar to me. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, I'm going to ask you anyway. Do you know the following members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you know a Constable Mguye?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, did you at any stage hear Major-General Mpembe issue an instruction that the members should not follow the protesters because the attack was over?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames is not that familiar to me. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, I'm going to ask you anyway. Do you know the following members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you know a Constable Mguye? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, it doesn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, did you at any stage hear Major-General Mpembe issue an instruction that the members should not follow the protesters because the attack was over? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, I never
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames is not that familiar to me. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, I'm going to ask you anyway. Do you know the following members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you know a Constable Mguye? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, it doesn't ring a bell.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, did you at any stage hear Major-General Mpembe issue an instruction that the members should not follow the protesters because the attack was over? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, I never heard that instruction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames is not that familiar to me. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, I'm going to ask you anyway. Do you know the following members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you know a Constable Mguye? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, it doesn't ring a bell. MS LEWIS: Do you know a Constable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, did you at any stage hear Major-General Mpembe issue an instruction that the members should not follow the protesters because the attack was over? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, I never heard that instruction. MS LEWIS: And for how much of the time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames is not that familiar to me. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, I'm going to ask you anyway. Do you know the following members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you know a Constable Mguye? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, it doesn't ring a bell. MS LEWIS: Do you know a Constable Sekgweleya?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, did you at any stage hear Major-General Mpembe issue an instruction that the members should not follow the protesters because the attack was over? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, I never heard that instruction. MS LEWIS: And for how much of the time after the killing of the police officers were you in Major-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames is not that familiar to me. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, I'm going to ask you anyway. Do you know the following members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you know a Constable Mguye? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, it doesn't ring a bell. MS LEWIS: Do you know a Constable Sekgweleya? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, the surname	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, did you at any stage hear Major-General Mpembe issue an instruction that the members should not follow the protesters because the attack was over? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, I never heard that instruction. MS LEWIS: And for how much of the time after the killing of the police officers were you in Major-General Mpembe's direct presence, or presence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames is not that familiar to me. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, I'm going to ask you anyway. Do you know the following members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you know a Constable Mguye? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, it doesn't ring a bell. MS LEWIS: Do you know a Constable Sekgweleya? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, the surname sounds familiar but I can't put a face towards the surname.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, did you at any stage hear Major-General Mpembe issue an instruction that the members should not follow the protesters because the attack was over? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, I never heard that instruction. MS LEWIS: And for how much of the time after the killing of the police officers were you in Major-General Mpembe's direct presence, or presence? CAPTAIN LOEST: A couple of times for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames is not that familiar to me. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, I'm going to ask you anyway. Do you know the following members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you know a Constable Mguye? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, it doesn't ring a bell. MS LEWIS: Do you know a Constable Sekgweleya? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, the surname sounds familiar but I can't put a face towards the surname. MS LEWIS: Do you know Rikhotso?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, did you at any stage hear Major-General Mpembe issue an instruction that the members should not follow the protesters because the attack was over? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, I never heard that instruction. MS LEWIS: And for how much of the time after the killing of the police officers were you in Major-General Mpembe's direct presence, or presence? CAPTAIN LOEST: A couple of times for a few seconds, maybe a minute or two at most.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames is not that familiar to me. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, I'm going to ask you anyway. Do you know the following members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you know a Constable Mguye? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, it doesn't ring a bell. MS LEWIS: Do you know a Constable Sekgweleya? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, the surname sounds familiar but I can't put a face towards the surname. MS LEWIS: Do you know Rikhotso? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, did you at any stage hear Major-General Mpembe issue an instruction that the members should not follow the protesters because the attack was over? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, I never heard that instruction. MS LEWIS: And for how much of the time after the killing of the police officers were you in Major-General Mpembe's direct presence, or presence? CAPTAIN LOEST: A couple of times for a few seconds, maybe a minute or two at most. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Ms Lewis, two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Provincial Office in Potchefstroom. I was the Provincial OPS Commander of TRT in the North West province. MS LEWIS: Do you know members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you work with them? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, to a certain extent I do work with them. I am, part of my job description was to evaluate their performance, assist with it, or assist with their training, and basically that was my biggest job description to work with these members, but on a very limited basis. From time to time I did work with them, but not regularly so. I remember faces, but surnames is not that familiar to me. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, I'm going to ask you anyway. Do you know the following members of TRT Rustenburg? Do you know a Constable Mguye? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, it doesn't ring a bell. MS LEWIS: Do you know a Constable Sekgweleya? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, the surname sounds familiar but I can't put a face towards the surname. MS LEWIS: Do you know Rikhotso?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was on the scene as well, so it is required for them to report directly to Captain Thupe, because I can remember that I informed him that I'd sent members off with Colonel Vermaak. MS LEWIS: Alright, Captain, the three members that I, whose names I read out to you, who you say you don't know, they have said in statements that they were members of the group who went with Colonel Vermaak. Now I take it that you would not be able to dispute that because you do not know who they are, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, did you at any stage hear Major-General Mpembe issue an instruction that the members should not follow the protesters because the attack was over? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, I never heard that instruction. MS LEWIS: And for how much of the time after the killing of the police officers were you in Major-General Mpembe's direct presence, or presence? CAPTAIN LOEST: A couple of times for a few seconds, maybe a minute or two at most.

```
Page 28489
                                                                                                                            Page 28491
    give an instruction that they were not to? Could you
                                                                         Mr Chair.
    please repeat that?
                                                                     2
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
2
                                                                                                  Alright, I'm now going to move
3
            MS LEWIS:
                              That they were not to follow
                                                                         to the 16th. Captain, it took an hour for the paramedics to
    the protesters because the attack was over, and the Captain
4
                                                                         arrive at scene 1. Do you know that? After the shooting.
5
    said that he did not hear Major-General Mpembe give that
                                                                     5
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        Mr Chair, yes, I was
    instruction, but that he was not in Major-General Mpembe's
                                                                     6
                                                                         informed afterwards more or less of the timeframe.
6
7
                                                                     7
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
    presence for much of the time. Captain, is that correct?
                                                                                                      Captain, have a glass. We
8
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    That is correct, Mr
                                                                     8
                                                                         suggested, we provided a glass witnesses -
                                                                     9
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
9
    Chair.
                                                                                                        No, I'm fine, thank you,
10
            COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                                                     10
                                                                         Mr Chair.
                                             Does that emanate
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                     11
                                                                                                      - so you don't have to
11
    from the evidence of any witness? I seem to have missed
                                                                     12
                                                                         drink from a bottle.
12
    it. Could you perhaps indicate to us?
                                                                     13
13
            MS LEWIS:
                              It does. The reference from
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        I'm fine, thank you, Sir.
14
    Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak's testimony which refers to the
                                                                     14
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Captain, until the paramedics
    reference in Major-General Mpembe's testimony is at page
                                                                         arrives no medical assistance was provided to the injured
15
                                                                         at scene 1. Is that correct?
16
    25245, day 205, at lines 18 to 23.
            COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                                                     17
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
17
                                             Thank you, Ms
                                                                                                        That is correct, Mr
18
    Lewis.
                                                                     18
                                                                         Chair.
19
            MS LEWIS:
                              Now Captain, Lieutenant-
                                                                     19
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  So Captain, if we refer to
20
    Colonel Merafe has testified to a different set of facts
                                                                     20
                                                                         paragraph 12 of your supplementary statement, the third-
21
    surrounding Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak's departure from the
                                                                         last sentence, can we just have that up? The sentence that
22
    scene of the confrontation with the TRT members. He
                                                                     22
                                                                         says "Some of my members assisted the medical personnel by
23
    testified as follows. He testified that whilst he, Merafe,
                                                                    23
                                                                         holding up drips that were administered to the injured
24
    was attending to Warrant Officer Lepaaku he saw Lieutenant-
                                                                          protesters," that obviously refers to the paramedics and to
25
    Colonel Vermaak grab an R5 rifle from one of the TRT
                                                                         after the paramedics arrived. Do you agree?
                                                        Page 28490
                                                                                                                            Page 28492
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        That is correct, Mr
1
    members who was standing around. Captain, did you at any
                                                                     1
2
    stage see Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak do that?
                                                                     2
                                                                         Chair.
3
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  No, Mr Chair, I wasn't
                                                                     3
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Captain, according to you the
4
    close in that vicinity. I was busy with Warrant Officer
                                                                         TRT members under your command at scene 1 had no first aid
5
    Monene, who was quite a distance from where Warrant Officer
                                                                         training. Is that correct?
    Lepaaku was.
                                                                     6
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
6
                                                                                                        That is correct, Mr
7
           MS LEWIS:
                             Did you at any stage on the
                                                                     7
                                                                         Chair.
    13th see Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak with an R5 rifle in his
                                                                     8
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
8
                                                                                                  But Captain, you do have first
9
                                                                     9
    hands?
                                                                         aid training, correct?
10
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  No, Mr Chair, never.
                                                                     10
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        That is correct, Mr
11
           MS LEWIS:
                                                                     11
                                                                         Chair.
                             Did you see Lieutenant-Colonel
12
    Vermaak go off with the TRT members whom you had gathered
                                                                    12
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  So Captain, are you saying
    together for him?
13
                                                                         that you were the only SAPS member at scene 1 with first
14
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                     14
                                                                         aid training?
                                  No, Mr Chair, I did. I
15
                                                                    15
    was busy with Warrant Officer Monene.
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        That is correct, Mr
           MS LEWIS:
                             And then Lieutenant-Colonel
                                                                     16
                                                                         Chair.
16
17
    Merafe testified that Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak, after
                                                                     17
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Captain, I'm going to explore
    grabbing the rifle, asked the members why they were just
                                                                     18
                                                                         the accuracy of that with you a bit later on in my cross-
19
    standing around and that they should go with him to chase
                                                                         examination, but for now I want to work on your version
    after the protesters in order to recover the R5 rifle. Now
                                                                         that you were the only member with first aid training. Can
21
    Captain, I take it that you dispute that version because on
                                                                     21
                                                                         you tell us what first aid training you've received?
    your version Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak asked you to
                                                                     22
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        I'm a trained OPS medic,
    assemble a group of protesters for him and then left the
                                                                     23
                                                                         trained by the National Defence Force.
    scene with those members. Do you agree?
                                                                     24
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Now I believe that there are
           CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree with that,
                                                                         different levels of first aid training. Is that correct?
```

```
Page 28493
                                                                                                                           Page 28495
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    That is correct, Mr
                                                                         period of time after a severe injury, correct?
 1
     Chair.
                                                                    2
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
 2
                                                                                                        That is correct, Mr
            MS LEWIS:
                                                                    3
 3
                              Levels 1 to 3, if I'm not
                                                                        Chair.
 4
     mistaken?
                                                                     4
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                 And Captain, you don't need
 5
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Chair, according to my
                                                                    5
                                                                        first aid training to know that if someone is seriously
     knowledge I think there's up to a level 6.
                                                                    6
                                                                        injured, for example if they've been shot with an assault
 6
 7
                                                                    7
            MS LEWIS:
                              What level training do you
                                                                         rifle you need to get them treatment as quickly as possible
                                                                    8
                                                                         for the greatest chance of survival. Would you agree?
 8
     have, Captain?
 9
                                                                    9
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Mr Chair, up until today
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       I would agree on that, Mr
     I'm still trying to find out where do I fit in because
                                                                    10
                                                                        Chair.
10
     after we were trained the OPS medics is a specific
                                                                    11
11
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Now Captain, despite knowing
     curriculum and then they train people, civilian. So I'm
12
                                                                    12
                                                                         that, despite the training that you have in first aid, you
                                                                         provided no assistance to the injured at scene 1, correct?
13
     not exactly sure where an OPS medic fits in because there's
14
     a lot of different versions from different people how they
                                                                    14
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       That is correct, Mr
     interpret these qualifications.
                                                                    15
                                                                        Chair.
15
                                                                    16
16
            MS LEWIS:
                              Captain, where do you think
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Captain, I understood your
17
     you fit in?
                                                                    17
                                                                        testimony to give two reasons for this. The first was that
18
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Mr Chair, according to
                                                                        you were still in command of the scene and the second was
19
     what I could understand from speaking to civilian
                                                                    19
                                                                         that you had to attend to, or see to your members who were
20
     paramedics is that we fit in more or less at level 5.
                                                                    20
                                                                         traumatised. Did I understand your evidence correctly?
21
                                                                   21
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       That is correct, Mr
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   So it's quite an extensive
                                                                    22
                                                                        Chair.
22
     curriculum.
23
                                                                   23
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Mr Chair, yes.
                                                                                                 Captain, I'm going to deal
                                                                    24
                                                                        with each of those reasons. To deal with your first
24
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   How long was the training?
25
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Mr Chair, in the vicinity
                                                                        reason, Captain, we will argue, and so I want you to
                                                       Page 28494
                                                                                                                           Page 28496
                                                                        comment, but we will argue that as the commander who was
     of about seven months.
 1
 2
                                                                        still in charge of scene 1 your first priority should have
            MS LEWIS:
                              Captain, I take it that level
 3
     6 is the highest, correct?
                                                                        been providing medical assistance to the injured at scene
 4
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    I speak, stand corrected,
                                                                    4
                                                                         1. They were seriously injured, Captain. You agree with
                                                                    5
 5
     Mr Chair, but yes, that is what I have been informed.
                                                                        that?
            MS LEWIS:
                              Captain, as someone with first
                                                                    6
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
 6
                                                                                                       I agree with your
 7
     aid training, and you've told us extensive first aid
                                                                    7
                                                                        statement that there were people seriously injured, but my
                                                                        first priority was not to deal with the injured, but to
 8
     training, can you tell us what you understand by the
 9
                                                                    9
     emergency medical term "the golden hour"?
                                                                        make sure that the scene is safe and that there are no more
10
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Yes, Mr Chair, I do.
                                                                    10
                                                                        further injuries incurred by anyone.
11
            MS LEWIS:
                              Can you explain what you
                                                                    11
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                 Alright, Captain, let's
12
     understand by that term, Captain?
                                                                    12
                                                                        explore that. I'll accept the point that before you, that
                                                                        perhaps before you could attend to those who were injured
13
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Directly after a person
                                                                    13
     has been injured you work on an hour basis before you have
                                                                        you wanted to secure the scene. What you should have done
14
15
     to get a patient to a medical facility where all basic
                                                                    15
                                                                        then was - sorry, let me take a step back, as Mr Mpofu
16
     medical equipment is available, like in hospital or an ER
                                                                    16
                                                                        would say. By secure the scene, what do you mean?
17
     where an injured person can be treated by a doctor.
                                                                    17
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       Mr Chair, basically to
                                                                    18
18
            MS LEWIS:
                              Captain, what it's essence is
                                                                        make sure that there are no weapons lying around and that
19
     that if someone is treated within the first hour after a
                                                                        no firearms are available to anyone that is not available
     traumatic injury they have the highest likelihood of
                                                                        for them for use. So all these things had to be removed.
21
     surviving, correct?
                                                                    21
                                                                         All the protesters had to be searched to make sure that
22
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    That is my understanding,
                                                                    22
                                                                        there are no weapons amongst them that could launch a
    Mr Chair.
                                                                    23
23
                                                                        separate attack. So all these weapons were removed and
         MS LEWIS:
                              And so a patient's chances of
                                                                    24
                                                                        placed on a heap at a safe distance.
    surviving are highest if they receive care within a short
                                                                   25
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                 Yes, so when you say remove
   ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

1

2

3

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

Page 28499

```
Page 28497
    weapons and firearms, you mean you had to remove it from
    the people who were lying injured and dead at scene 1,
2
3
    correct?
4
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   That is correct.
    [12:13] MS LEWIS:
5
                               Well Captain, you should have
    done that quickly and then moved on to provide them with
6
7
    medical assistance, do you agree with that?
8
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   Mr Chair, we have to make
9
    sure, we have to search people properly and make sure that
    these things are done properly. You can't do it quickly,
10
    you need to do it thoroughly.
11
12
           MS LEWIS:
                             Yes but, Captain, from the
13
    video and we'll play it if necessary, that in any event
14
    took five minutes. Do you dispute that?
15
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   No, I don't dispute that
16
    at all.
17
           MS LEWIS:
                             Alright, so what happened to
18
    the remaining 55 minutes, Captain?
19
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   Mr Chair, after the scene
20
    was secured I informed the JOC that everything or that the
```

scene is secure and that the medics can come in. Why the

argue that as a person who had first aid training at scene

1, your priority after the five minute securing of that

Yes, Captain, but we will

medics took so long to arrive, I have got no idea.

MS LEWIS:

MS LEWIS:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
3
    was trained as an ops medic and an ops medic, we are, I
    would say only allowed to work or to perform evasive,
5
    invasive procedures on members of the armed forces and not
    civilians.
6
7
           MS LEWIS:
                             Captain, I'm putting it to you
8
    that that's no justification. Do you want to comment? It
9
    doesn't excuse your lack of providing medical assistance
10
    and the consequences of that in any way. Do you want to
11
    comment?
12
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Mr Chair, as I said, my
13
    first role on the 16th was to attend to my members because
    my members were traumatised and I really could see that
    some of the members were in a very bad state of mind, me
    included, and I was at that stage fearing that - I have
17
    seen this in my career where directly after an incident
    like this takes place, the person that is involved is so
19
    traumatised that he could take his own firearm and take his
20
    own life right there and then and that was what I was
21
    trying to prevent.
22
           MS LEWIS:
                             So Captain, what you're saying
23
    really is that it wasn't the fact that you didn't have the
24
    necessary skills or the necessary training, you prioritised
    the needs of your traumatised members, correct? That's
```

a potential lawsuit from Warrant Officer Monene's family?

Mr Chair, as I said, I

CAPTAIN LOEST:

Page 28498 scene, should have been providing what assistance you 1 2 could. You should have performed a triage, Captain. You 3 should have prioritised treatment needs on the basis of the 4 injuries sustained and then proceeded to provide whatever 5 assistance you could until the paramedics arrived. Do you want to comment on that? 6 7 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, yes, I would 8 like to comment on that. I did my initial training in 1989 9 and after that I had to, out of my own pocket, keep myself current and in the middle '90s I stopped doing that because 10 the police did not pay for it anymore. So I stopped doing 11 12 it so at the moment I am not current, I cannot treat 13 anybody because of the fact that I will open myself for 14 legal disputes with regard to this. 15 MS LEWIS: Captain, on the 13th you provided medical assistance to Warrant Officer Monene, 17 didn't you? 18 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** Mr Chair, yes. There was 19 another paramedic available with me from the mine. If you check on the footage, there was another medic with me and I 20 21 just assisted him. 22 MS LEWIS: But Captain, we see you on the video performing CPR, isn't that correct? 23 24 CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair.

So were you not worried about

Page 28500 what you've just said. CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. MS LEWIS: Captain, how do you justify prioritising traumatised members over people who are lying there, severely injured and dying? Captain, how do you justify that? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, my first priority was my members and as I explained to you, I am not trained any - or I am trained but I'm not, as the medical profession would call it, current. So I would open myself for any legal actions that could have been taken against me as a person because I treated the person. I am not up to date with the new protocols with regard to a lot of these invasive procedures, so I just couldn't open myself up to taking that chance of being sued for something like that. MS LEWIS: Captain, we are also going to argue that your members used unnecessary violence when they were securing the scene at scene 1. What we see from the videos, we can see protesters being roughly – protesters who are seriously injured, who are already in pain, being dragged and in one clip - there are a few instances of that, Captain, and in one clip we see a TRT member with his boots on the face or neck of a protester. Do you want to comment? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, I dispute that

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 28502

CAPTAIN LOEST:

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

Page 28503

Page 28504

Mr Chair, like I've

```
Page 28501
    fact. I've never seen that footage or clip that legal
    representation is referring to.
2
3
            MS LEWIS:
                              I can play it for you,
4
    Captain, and perhaps we should do that -
5
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Perhaps it can be played
    and we won't take any time off Ms Lewis's time for showing
6
7
    the clip but while you're doing that, while that's being
    prepared can I ask you this, is it suggested that there was
8
9
    any procedure which this witness, as a trained – could have
    performed - sorry, I'm not sure whether that was recorded.
10
     Is there any procedure where you say which the witness, as
11
12
    a trained first aid person, could have performed which
13
    would have saved the life of any of the persons who died?
14
    I know we've got evidence that if they'd been taken in time
    to the hospital, if General Naidoo had brought the
15
16
    paramedics to the scene in time it's suggested that certain
17
    things might have happened in respect of at least one,
18
    possibly more, but is it suggested that there's anything
19
    this - I'm talking now from a causal point of view. I
```

understand you may be arguing sort of moral justificatory

points as well but is there any evidence or any suggestion

that you make that there's something that he could have

done as a first aid trained person which would have saved

the life of one of these persons who had been shot by R5

anyway, you may not be able to answer that directly now but

bullets or in some cases, I think, shot with pellets? But

perhaps at some stage it would be helpful and of course

explained, I attended to my members. They were my first priority. I did not have the equipment or the means at that stage to go through all these people to establish according to the triage policy who is going to go where. I was in charge of the scene, I had to secure that scene, that was my first priority. According to me, minutes after the shooting took place I requested that ambulances be sent in as soon as possible and I waited for them to arrive. MS LEWIS: Captain, the other point is that at that point almost immediately after the shootings have occurred and whilst you're waiting for the paramedics, you don't know who you would be able to save or not. Now it turns out on the medical evidence available to us, we've only been able to identify one person definitely as someone who would have survived if you had assisted him but the fact is, Captain, where your obligation comes in is that's not necessarily the case for every shooting scene. There could have been more people injured in a way similar to the injuries sustained by Mr Mdze and so you were completely remiss in your obligations not to perform that assessment and not to provide whatever assistance you were capable of providing. Do you want to comment? **CAPTAIN LOEST:** Mr Chair, my understanding was that the medical personnel was very close

3 there should then be evidence to that effect but it could, 4 if necessary, be produced by affidavit and not necessarily 5 orally. Is the clip that you want to show ready now? You don't have to show me, I'm just asking is it ready? Can 6 7 you answer the question? 8 MS LE ROUX: Chair, it is a topic that we 9 would want to explore in full. Due to time constraints I'm not sure I'm going to be able to but Dr Boffard's report in 10 relation to Mr Mdze is effectively that he lay there and 11 12 bled to death. All he needed was a bandage, a tourniquet 13 to stop the bleeding. 14 CHAIRPERSON: So effectively what's been 15 put to you is that one of the persons who died there, if 16 he'd, because he bled to death, if he'd received a 17 tourniquet he would not have bled to death. Was that a 18 procedure that you would have been capable of performing? 19 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, if you look on the video of the 13th, the paramedic that was with me at 21 Warrant Officer Monene's scene had a bag with him. I have got no medical equipment of what nature soever. 22 MS LEWIS: Captain, sorry, just to follow 23

24 up, Captain, the only thing you needed was a piece of

cloth, a sock and you could have assisted Mr Mdze.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

by, in the close proximity of the scene and at that stage, like I said, I was busy attending to my members and commanding the scene. MS LEWIS: Alright, can I have -5 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, can I ask a question? Did you think that the paramedics were going to 6 7 arrive very soon after you asked for them, after you spoke 8 to Brigadier Pretorius? 9 CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair, because they were like a couple of hundred metres or 10 11 a kilometre away from us, so they would be very, very close 12 by. It is not like phoning an ambulance and waiting for 13 them to fly in or to drive in. They were already very 14 close to the scene where it actually happened. 15 CHAIRPERSON: But as time went by it 16 looked as if there was a problem because they didn't come 17 quickly. Did you do anything about that, did you enquire 18 what the cause of the delay was or that some people other 19 than those at forward holding area A should be sent in? 20 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, if I can 21 remember correctly I did enquire at a later stage where the 22 ambulances and the medics were and I think my attention was 23 at that stage more drawn towards what was happening with 24 the members on the scene as well as securing the scene. 25 MS LEWIS: Can I ask for exhibit EEE16 at

```
Page 28505
                                                                                                                          Page 28507
    minutes 11:23 to 11:24 please? And Chair, I'm sorry, we
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                Captain, why was it necessary
                                                                    1
    need a warning, please.
                                                                        for that TRT member to put his boot on the face of that
2
3
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  We're going to see a video
                                                                        protester?
4
    clip in a moment which shows some of the people who were
                                                                    4
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      Mr Chair, I can't comment
5
                                                                        on that. I wasn't there, I don't know why the member did
    killed and some of the people who were injured and looking
                                                                        that.
    at this video clip may well cause a great deal of emotional
                                                                    6
6
                                                                    7
7
    distress to those who were the friends, loved ones and
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Again if you'd seen it
                                                                    8
8
    relatives of the persons shown on the video clip. So I ask
                                                                        being done, would you have done something about it?
                                                                    9
9
    that it not be shown until half a minute has expired from
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      Yes, Mr Chair, because
10
    the time that I've stopped speaking, to enable those who
                                                                   10
                                                                        it's inhumane.
    wish to leave the chamber and not be exposed to the
                                                                   11
11
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                So Captain, we put it to you
12
    emotional distress that seeing this clip may well occasion
                                                                   12
                                                                        that that was not necessary, it was nothing more than
                                                                        gratuitous police brutality. Do you want to comment?
13
     them, to leave.
                                                                   13
                              I'm sorry, could we rather
                                                                   14
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
14
            MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                      No, Mr Chair.
    have - Captain, I'm only going to play you one example
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   15
                                                                                                     You don't want to comment.
15
                                                                        Do you agree with what's been put to you by counsel?
16
     because of time constraints and I'm then going to give the
                                                                   17
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      Yes, I do agree with what
17
    references for another three but could we have at, I think
18
    it's 12:36 to 12:38? 12:36 to 38 please.
                                                                   18
                                                                        counsel is saving. Mr Chair.
19
            [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
                                                                   19
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                Now Captain, I want to explore
20
           MS LEWIS:
                             You can stop. Captain, did
                                                                   20
                                                                        with you your allegation that you were the only person at
                                                                        scene 1 with first aid training. I understood you to say
21
    you see that protester being dragged?
                                                                   21
                                                                        that none of the TRT members under your command had first
22
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Yes, I did.
                                                                   22
23
           MS LEWIS:
                             Alright, can I now have
                                                                   23
                                                                        aid training, correct?
    minutes 13:18 to 13:21, please?
                                                                   24
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
24
                                                                                                      According to my
25
            [VIDEO IS SHOWN]
                                                                        knowledge, Mr Chair, yes, that is correct.
                                                       Page 28506
                                                                                                                          Page 28508
                             You can stop. Captain, did
           MS LEWIS:
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                Yes but, Captain, did you know
1
                                                                    1
    you see the TRT members boot on the face of that protester?
2
                                                                    2
                                                                        that for a fact on the 16th of August 2012?
3
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   Yes, Mr Chair, I did.
                                                                    3
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      Mr Chair, according to my
4
           MS LEWIS:
                             Now before I ask you the
                                                                        knowledge, I didn't bear knowledge of any other member that
5
    question can I just give the other references for the
                                                                        was with me on that scene that had medical training,
    dragging. There's a dragging incident at 11:23 to 11:24,
6
                                                                    6
                                                                        according to me.
    at 12:10 and at 12:56 to 59. Captain, why was it necessary
                                                                    7
7
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                But Captain, did you ask? Did
8
    for your members to drag that protester?
                                                                        you send out some sort of call to say please, anyone with
9
                                                                    9
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                        first aid training come and help me here? Did you do that?
                                   Mr Chair, I can't really
    comment on why the member dragged that person. I wasn't
                                                                   10
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      No, Mr Chair, I was busy
10
    directly next to him also, I didn't actually see, besides
11
                                                                   11
                                                                        attending to the scene and to my members.
12
    on the video, exactly why this person was dragged.
                                                                   12
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                So Captain, you don't know
13
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Sorry, if you'd seen - and
                                                                   13
                                                                        whether some of those TRT members perhaps, as you do, had
14
    there are other instances as well, as Adv Lewis has told
                                                                   14
                                                                        first aid training.
15
    you - did you see people being dragged?
                                                                   15
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      Mr Chair, I would have
16
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   Mr Chair, unfortunately
                                                                   16
                                                                        picked that up with their paper work because I am at the
17
    like I said some of these, there are blanks within my
                                                                   17
                                                                        provincial office. I would have personally sent somebody
18
    memory with regard to a lot of these things and as I've
                                                                   18
                                                                        on training to attend a medical course so I would have
19
    explained in the beginning, this incident is the incident
                                                                   19
                                                                        known about that.
    that caused where I am today
                                                                   20
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                But Captain, you didn't know
21
           COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                         Had you seen such
                                                                   21
                                                                        the identities of all those members who were under your
```

23

24

an incident would you have stopped your members from

Yes, Mr Chair, I would

continuing with such behaviour?

CAPTAIN LOEST:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

have.

Chair, but I would also know that at a specific unit there are certain members trained in certain skills, so I would

I agree on that, Mr

command, you've told us that.

CAPTAIN LOEST:

```
Page 28509
                                                                                                                          Page 28511
    have known if there were medics trained at that specific
                                                                        of what I've put to you, you can't say it as a fact,
2
    scene.
                                                                    2
                                                                        correct?
3
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                From your, one of your, I
                                                                    3
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                         That is a fact, Mr Chair.
4
    think your first statement, that you were at the provincial
                                                                    4
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Now can I - Captain, you have
5
    office ORS in Potchefstroom.
                                                                    5
                                                                        this morning been given a collection of screen snapshots
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                 That's correct, Mr Chair.
                                                                        from C22, from the Lonmin chopper video, correct?
6
                                                                    6
7
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    7
                                And you were the provincial
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                         Correct.
8
    co-ordinator of the TRT.
                                                                    8
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Alright, now before I get
9
                                                                    9
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                 That is correct, Mr
                                                                        there, can I ask for exhibit Q to be put on the screen?
10
    Chair.
                                                                   10
                                                                        And can I ask for slide 95? Now we can see from this
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                Now if anyone in the TRT
11
                                                                   11
                                                                         presentation that the STF received training, received first
    under your command, therefore, had gone on a first aid
12
                                                                   12
                                                                        aid training, correct? We see medical level 3. Do you see
    training course, would you have known about it?
13
                                                                   13
                                                                        that?
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
14
                                 Mr Chair, that's correct.
                                                                   14
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                         That's correct, Mr Chair.
15
    The call comes from head office. I inform the unit
                                                                   15
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                   Captain, there were STF
    commanders, they nominate members and then we send them off
16
                                                                   16
                                                                        members at scene 1, correct?
17
    on course.
                                                                   17
                                                                                CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                         Mr Chair, they were there
18
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                Were there TRT people with
                                                                   18
                                                                        directly after the shooting and then they left.
19
    you on the scene who didn't come from Potchefstroom, didn't
                                                                   19
                                                                                MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Yes, but they could have of
20
    come from North-West and weren't subject to your command?
                                                                   20
                                                                        their own volition - let's deal firstly with their
21
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                 Mr Chair, yes. I only
                                                                   21
                                                                        responsibility. They could have of their own volition,
22
    found out later on that there, Colonel Claassen and his
                                                                   22
                                                                        instead of chasing after protesters to scene 2 they could
23
    group from Gauteng joined us as well.
                                                                   23
                                                                        have come to assist with first aid at scene 1. That's
24
           MS LEWIS:
                           But Captain, if some of those
                                                                   24
                                                                        possible on the basis of the training that they have,
25
    TRT members had received first aid training outside of the
                                                                   25
                                                                        correct?
                                                                                                                          Page 28512
                                                       Page 28510
    police force you wouldn't know about that.
                                                                    1
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        Mr Chair, yes, I was not
1
2
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Yes, Mr Chair, I would
                                                                    2
                                                                        in command of STF, so I can't comment on that.
3
    have. I had a record of all members' training at my
                                                                    3
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Yes, but Captain, you also
4
    office.
                                                                    4
                                                                        didn't try to make any phone calls to the STF to ask them
5
           MS LEWIS:
                                                                    5
                                                                        to come and assist, correct?
                             Even training that they
    receive in their personal lives outside of the police
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
6
                                                                    6
                                                                                                        That's correct, Mr Chair.
7
                                                                    7
    force?
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Thank you.
                                                                    8
8
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    That is correct, Mr
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Ms Lewis, I'm instructed
9
    Chair. We have got a personal file on these members that
                                                                    9
                                                                        you've got five minutes.
    will indicate what experience they have picked up in and
                                                                   10
10
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                 Thank you, Chair. Captain,
11
    outside the police.
                                                                   11
                                                                        the NIU were also present at scene 1, correct?
12
           MS LEWIS:
                              But Captain, there were also
                                                                   12
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        That's correct, Mr Chair.
13
    other TRT units under your command at that scene, correct?
                                                                   13
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Can I ask for slide 79,
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                        please? Captain, from this slide we see that the NIU also
14
                                    Mr Chair, yes. They were
                                                                   14
15
    not under my command.
                                                                   15
                                                                        have first aid training. It's the fifth point, and they
16
           MS LEWIS:
                              So you wouldn't know in
                                                                   16
                                                                        have that to level 3, correct?
17
    relation to those members unless you tried to ascertain at
                                                                   17
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        That's correct, Mr Chair.
18
    the scene, correct?
                                                                   18
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                  Now Captain, can I ask you to
19
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    That's correct, Mr Chair.
                                                                        look at the slide, the screenshot presentation that you
20
            MS_LEWIS:
                             So Captain, you can't say as a
                                                                        were given this morning? Can I ask you to look at the
21
    fact that none of those TRT members had first aid training,
                                                                        first photo, or the first screenshot rather? Captain, the
    correct?
                                                                        timing on the Lonmin video is 003. Now that in what we
22
         CAPTAIN LOEST:
23
                                    Mr Chair, that is a
                                                                   23
                                                                        call eTV time is 15:57:33. That's 3 minutes and 43 seconds
24 presumption.
                                                                   24
                                                                        after the shootings and you can see the NIU still lined up,
   [12:33] MS LEWIS:
                               No, no, Captain, on the basis
                                                                        facing the koppie.
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 28513
                                                                                                                         Page 28515
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   I see that, Mr Chair.
                                                                        may proceed, Ms Lewis. You've actually run out of time but
1
           MS LEWIS:
                                                                    2
                                                                        I took some of your time and I also, time spent in
2
                             Thank you.
3
           MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                       Sorry, Chair, it's not
                                                                    3
                                                                        warnings, for which you must be credited.
4
    on the screen, so nobody else can see it.
                                                                    4
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                 I'm grateful, Chair. From
5
           MS LEWIS:
                             Captain, the point, I'm just
                                                                        14:02 to 14:13, Captain, can you please watch the man in
    going to put the point to you. Up until 10 minutes after
                                                                    6
                                                                        the orange shirt? Captain, that was Mr Ntenetya. We see
6
    the shootings at scene 1 the NIU were within easy access of
7
                                                                    7
                                                                        him sit up, shaking, he's obviously in pain, and then he
    scene 1. Can you dispute that?
                                                                    8
                                                                        collapses again and continues to move on the ground. Did
8
9
                                                                    9
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   No, I won't dispute that,
                                                                        you see that?
    Mr Chair.
                                                                   10
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       Yes, I saw that, Mr
10
           MS LEWIS:
                                                                   11
                                                                        Chair.
11
                             Captain, did you make any
                                                                   12
12
    effort to send a TRT member to go and ask NIU members to
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     What time did that happen?
13
    come and assist you with first aid at scene 1?
                                                                   13
                                                                        Do we know?
14
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   I was not aware of the
                                                                   14
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                 eTV time?
    vicinity - or I was not aware that the NIU members were so
                                                                   15
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
15
                                                                                                     Yes.
    close to me. They were completely towards the back of our
                                                                                                 Chair, I'd have to get back to
16
                                                                   16
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
17
    scene.
                                                                   17
                                                                       you on that. I don't know.
18
           MS LEWIS:
                             Captain, I put it to you, and
                                                                   18
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Well, I think it's
    it will be a basis for argument, but I put it to you that
19
                                                                   19
                                                                        important for the witness to know because if it happened in
20
    they would still have been visible to you from scene 1. Do
                                                                   20
                                                                        the first couple of minutes after the shooting his answer
21
    you want to comment?
                                                                   21
                                                                        might be different from if it was 20 minutes later.
22
           CAPTAIN LOFST:
                                   I concentrated on scene 1
                                                                   22
                                                                               MS LEWIS:
                                                                                                 Chair, we estimate at around
23
    and what happened on scene 1. I didn't concentrate on what
                                                                  23
                                                                        16:00.
    was happening around scene 1.
24
                                                                   24
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     I see. So that was within
25
                                                                       how many minutes of the volley? Mr Chaskalson, can you
           MS LEWIS:
                             Did you try and phone anyone
                                                      Page 28514
                                                                                                                         Page 28516
                                                                       tell us? You normally have these things at your
    from the NIU to say please come and help me, I've got 16
1
2
    injured protesters?
                                                                    2
                                                                       fingertips.
3
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   I already informed the
                                                                    3
                                                                              MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                         It will take me a
4
    JOC and the medics was in close proximity, so I was waiting
                                                                    4
                                                                       minute, Chairperson. I'll find it.
5
    for them to come in.
                                                                    5
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    [Microphone off, inaudible]
                             Captain, do you know whether
                                                                       witness deal with the question that Adv Lewis is going to
6
           MS I FWIS:
                                                                    6
7
    the JOC made any effort to get the STF or the NIU to
                                                                    7
                                                                       put to him.
                                                                   8
                                                                              MS LEWIS:
8
    assist?
                                                                                               Captain, do you see your TRT
9
                                                                   9
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                       members walking around, providing no assistance?
                                   I don't bear any
10
    knowledge of that.
                                                                   10
                                                                              CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                     Mr Chair, at that stage
11
           MS LEWIS:
                             Captain, can I - can I have
                                                                       the scene was not safeguarded yet. We had got no idea what
                                                                   11
12
    exhibit EEE16 at 14:02 to 14:13, but Chair, before we do
                                                                   12
                                                                       those people had under their blankets, what concealed
                                                                   13
13
    that, could we have a warning, please?
                                                                       weapons they had. We cannot allow our members to move in
14
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  We'll have to give you an
                                                                   14
                                                                       unless the scene has been secured.
15
    extra minute because of the warning. We're going to see a
                                                                   15
                                                                              MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                         Chairperson, I think
                                                                       the source file is JJJ194.26, which is a source file of
16
    video clip with pictures which will cause emotional
                                                                   16
17
    distress to those who were friends and loved ones and
                                                                   17
                                                                       similar images, so if it isn't the same file it depicts the
18
    relations of some of the people who were killed and injured
                                                                   18
                                                                       same image. That's 15:59:50.
19
    at scene 1. Seeing these pictures on the screen, as I have
                                                                   19
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Remind me how many minutes
    said will cause, or may well cause emotional distress and I
                                                                   20
                                                                       is that after the volley?
21
    ask that the clip not be shown until half a minute has
                                                                   21
                                                                              MR CHASKALSON SC:
                                                                                                         Six.
22 expired after I've finished speaking, to enable anyone who
                                                                   22
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Within six minutes after
    feels that he or she would prefer not to see this clip, to
                                                                   23
                                                                       the volley was the scene not yet safe?
    give such persons an opportunity to leave the chamber. The
                                                                   24
                                                                              CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                     No, Mr Chair, not at all.
25 half minute is up. I saw at least one person leaving. You
                                                                   25
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    How long did it take for
  ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

Page 28517 Page 28519 you to satisfy yourself that the scene was safe? examination. 2 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** 2 Mr Chair, I'm not hundred CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU: Thank 3 percent sure how much, how, the time span, but it was 3 you, Chairperson. Good afternoon, Captain. 4 definitely not six minutes. It was much longer than that. CAPTAIN LOEST: Good afternoon, Mr Mpofu. 5 MS LEWIS: 5 MR MPOFU: No, Captain, you conceded Thank you. I need to ask you previously that it took about five minutes to secure the 6 a few questions. I think up to now you are the most 6 7 7 important witness for the people that I represent, seeing scene, and we will argue it on the basis of the objective 8 8 evidence. The objective evidence shows that as well. Do that you were at the scene right at the crucial time of the 9 you want to comment? Why are you changing your testimony 9 most important question to be answered by this Commission, now? 10 namely whether or not the police acted in self-defence. 10 11 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** Because according to that 11 Would you agree with that? video clip you just showed we have not started securing the 12 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** 12 I will agree on that, Mr scene yet. 13 13 Chair. 14 MS LEWIS: Alright, but Captain, you've 14 MR MPOFU: Thank you. Now you, and I can 15 also conceded that no medical assistance was provided 15 assure the Chairperson that I'm not going to go down a long within the hour before the paramedics arrived, correct? road, but you do appreciate the importance of telling the 16 17 CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct. 17 truth, seeing that you are under oath? 18 CHAIRPERSON: We've got that point on 18 CHAIRPERSON: I take it we can take that 19 record already. 19 as a given. 20 MS LEWIS: So within that hour no 20 MR MPOFU: Agreed? assistance was provided to Mr Ntenetya, correct? 21 CHAIRPERSON: 21 Sorry, before you carry on, CAPTAIN LOEST: Captain, we discussed with you yesterday the fact that you, 22 According to my 22 23 knowledge, that's correct. 23 I think you said are still suffering from post-traumatic 24 MS LEWIS: 24 stress syndrome. You've been subjected to a rather And Captain, I'm not going to 25 play it but later in the video we can clearly see him lying vigorous cross-examination by Adv Lewis. I'm not Page 28518 Page 28520 there and your TRT members just standing and talking and 1 criticising her and I'm sure you don't either, but would 2 walking around. Do you want to comment on that? you like me to take the lunch adjournment now and let Mr 3 CAPTAIN LOEST: I don't have any comment Mpofu continue after lunch, or do you feel able to deal 4 regarding that, Mr Chair. with a quarter of an hour's cross-examination? 5 5 MS LEWIS: CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, I would Captain, Mr Ntenetya died on 6 appreciate a break, please. the scene. Did you know that? 6 7 CAPTAIN LOEST: 7 CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't bear You'd appreciate the knowledge of that, Mr Chair. 8 8 adjournment now. Alright -9 MS LFWIS: 9 What we watched was the last MR CHASKALSON SC: Chairperson, just before you take the adjournment, I must correct the minute or at most the last hour of his life, Captain. You 10 10 11 weren't aware of that? 11 statement that I've previously made. It's in fact 12 CAPTAIN LOEST: 12 JJJ194.29 which seems to have the same footage. Mr No, I wasn't aware of 13 that. 13 Ntenetya is on both clips, but the footage of him sitting 14 14 up, or trying to sit up is on 194.29, which is at 16:01:52. MS LEWIS: That's how he died, Captain. 15 CHAIRPERSON: So that's actually seven 15 Alone. He's in pain. No-one is doing anything to provide him with any sort of care. That's no way for anyone to 16 minutes -17 die, Captain. Do you want to comment? 17 MR CHASKALSON SC: Eight minutes, 18 CAPTAIN LOEST: No comment, Mr Chair. 18 Chairperson. 19 CHAIRPERSON: 19 MS LEWIS: Chair, those are our Eight minutes after the volley. Alright, thank you. We will adjourn I think now, 20 questions. 21 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr Mpofu, I 21 seeing we're adjourning early we'll try to resume at suggest you begin now. You'll be halfway through the guarter to 2. I think we will resume at guarter to 2. allotted time at lunchtime and then you can come and see me 23 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS **COMMISSION RESUMES**] 24 in chambers and we could then take stock as to how much [13:54] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 25 longer you require reasonably for focussed prepared cross-You're still under oath, Captain. Mr Mpofu? Yes, Mr ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

CHAIRPERSON:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Well, I'll take that off.

That's not to be regarded necessarily as a precedent but in

Page 28521 Page 28523 **Budlender?** all the circumstances, regard being had to the evidence 1 2 2 this witness is giving and the position of Mr Mpofu's MR BUDLENDER SC: May I deal with -3 CHAIRPERSON: I understand you wish to 3 clients, it was decided it would be the appropriate course. 4 make an announcement. 4 You weren't well when we adjourned at quarter to one, 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: 5 Captain. Are you, do you feel strong enough to continue? Two housekeeping CAPTAIN LOEST: matters, Chair. Firstly, the next two witnesses, as 6 Yes, Mr Chair, I can 6 7 continue. 7 everyone knows, will be Lieutenant-Colonel McIntosh and 8 CHAIRPERSON: 8 Captain Kidd. Parties which wish to cross-examine those Alright. 9 9 witnesses need to provide the documents on which they will PAUL BISMARCK LOEST: (s.u.o.) 10 rely by tomorrow in order that he can, those witnesses can 10 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. Well, read them and they'll be ready to give their evidence next 11 before I continue, Chairperson, I just need to react to 11 week, so that he'll have the weekend, they'll both have the 12 12 some of the issues raised by Mr Budlender and just to say, 13 weekend. 13 Chairperson, and I don't want to sound like a broken record 14 The second announcement, the second matter, 14 but since my clients were not here yesterday, as I 15 15 explained, they have again raised their concerns and I Chair, relates to the provisional or proposed list of assured them. I just wanted to place on record that I 16 witnesses which we distributed earlier this week. We ask 16 17 17 that the parties advise us by 8:30 on Monday of any assured them that the issue was discussed yesterday in 18 suggested additions or deletions so that we can try to put 18 their absence, the issue of the timekeeping and so on and 19 together a programme without any further delays. So we ask 19 that we effectively had made an application and we're 20 for, by 8:30 on Monday, any proposed additions to the list 20 awaiting a ruling. So for the benefit of the record and 21 which was distributed already and documents for cross-21 for their benefit, I explained to them that I would in any 22 examination of Kidd and McIntosh by tomorrow, sometime 22 event continue with this cross-examination, obviously under 23 tomorrow. 23 protest or whatever other - I don't know what the right 24 24 CHAIRPERSON: The applications, we need term is but subject to - in other words they're not 25 25 the applications as to the topics. We've already had those abandoning their complaint but we, for the sake of progress Page 28524 Page 28522 for McIntosh but we need them in respect of Kidd, do we we will continue with this cross-examination without being 1 2 not? 2 seen to appear -3 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, and what we will 3 CHAIRPERSON: What you're looking for is, 4 also be doing, we will distribute to the parties a proposal 4 without prejudice to your rights to contend that the time 5 for how the cross-examination of Captain Kidd should be 5 limit principle should not be continued. 6 MR MPOFU: 6 dealt with, the time, and that will be done today. That Thank you, Chairperson. Yes, 7 thank you very much. 7 will be done today because there'll be a list, it will 8 8 include a list of the topics which we think he's going to CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU (CONTD.): 9 9 address and the topics which we propose to address in our Now Captain, you – well, Ms Lewis had made reference to an 10 cross-examination. 10 Mpofu-type of question and before we broke I had asked you 11 CHAIRPERSON: an Ntsebeza-type of question which is that you understand Thank you. Anything else? 11 12 We had a meeting with Mr Mpofu at lunch time and discussed 12 the implications of telling the truth and the Chairperson 13 with him the topics which he proposes to cover and the time 13 correctly pointed out that we can take that for granted, of 14 he will need and he persuaded us that the time we gave him, 14 telling the truth under oath, correct? 15 15 in light of the topics that have been covered so far, was CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. 16 16 not adequate and so we agreed to give him two hours. MR MPOFU: Yes. Now, I just then want to 17 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. 17 start with an issue about the reasons why you removed the 18 CHAIRPERSON: That - sorry? 18 weapons. You agree it's common cause that it took about an 19 MR MPOFU: No, I was saying thank you, 19 hour for the medical staff to get there. You don't dispute Chairperson. 20 that, correct? 21 CHAIRPERSON: 21 CAPTAIN LOEST: No, I don't, sir. 22 MR MPOFU: 10 minutes has already 22 MR MPOFU: And therefore it could not, it 23 can't be correct that one of the reasons to - or rather, 23 expired.

24

I'm sorry - to remove the weapons would be a refusal by the

medical personnel to treat the injured people because they

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 28525 Page 28527 were not there, correct? this process the group started storming the police, waving 1 2 CAPTAIN LOEST: 2 pangas and spears and individual members opened fire to That is correct, Mr protect their own and other members' lives." Do you 3 Chair. 4 MR MPOFU: And therefore the statement remember saying that under oath? 5 5 that you made under oath at SS2, 2.1 - or actually the best CAPTAIN LOFST: That is correct, Mr Chair. 6 one is, go to HHH44 paragraph 8, sorry. That statement 6 7 7 MR MPOFU: cannot be the truth, can it, that you say you "then Okay and just to round off some of your evidence before I ask you the next set of 8 instructed members present with me to remove and fetch all 9 9 the weapons from the deceased and injured protesters and to questions, you were told that, you were told that the 10 put them in a heap. The reason for doing this was that 10 police enclosure would be protected with barbed wire, 11 correct? 11 they were not sure if the injured could still use the 12 CAPTAIN LOEST: 12 members to attack members" - you can ignore that part -That is correct, Mr 13 "and for the safety of the members at the scene. The 13 Chair. 14 medical teams were also refusing to come in to assist if 14 MR MPOFU: And you were told that your the area was not safe." In respect of scene 1 that can't 15 role as TRT was effectively that your mere presence as the 15 TRT, I suppose, would act as a deterrent, correct? 16 be the truth, correct? 17 CAPTAIN LOEST: 17 CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Mr Chair, a message was 18 conveyed to me by somebody on the scene that the medical 18 Chair. 19 teams were afraid to come in unless the scene was secure 19 MR MPOFU: And you were also told that 20 and all firearms and weapons were removed from the injured 20 your line should, to use your words, stay put and not to 21 people. retreat and stand their ground, correct? 22 MR MPOFU: 22 Now, okay, so are you now CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. 23 saying this is something that someone else had told you? 23 MR MPOFU: And you were also told that 24 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** That is correct, Mr 24 you should form a line and not allow protesters to proceed 25 Chair. any further than they would have proceeded, correct? Page 28526 Page 28528 1 MR MPOFU: Who is that someone? 1 CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Mr Chair, unfortunately I 2 CAPTAIN LOEST: 2 Chair. 3 cannot recall who gave me that information. 3 MR MPOFU: And you also have testified 4 MR MPOFU: But as a general proposition 4 that you were not, you were not sure of the intention of 5 you would agree that if the medical team was only to arrive 5 the group as they were approaching, correct? an hour later, they couldn't very well have refused **CAPTAIN LOEST:** 6 6 That's correct, Chair. 7 anything an hour before they arrived, correct? 7 MR MPOFU: And you also said that you **CAPTAIN LOEST:** 8 That is correct, Mr 8 were told that you would have to use lethal force if need 9 9 Chair. be, correct? 10 The second issue that I want 10 MR MPOFU: CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, to discuss with you relates to the fact that you have 11 11 individual members. repeatedly said that, you've explained why you did not 12 12 MR MPOFU: And you were also told that if 13 shoot and we'll get to that later but you've repeatedly 13 non-lethal force did not achieve the desired result then said that you cannot account for why other people shot, 14 14 you should use lethal force, correct? 15 15 correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Mpofu, can you just 16 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, yes. Like I 16 repeat the question? 17 said, some members did feel threatened and I believe that 17 MR MPOFU: Well, I'm quoting you. You 18 is why they did fire. 18 said, you've testified before - I can't remember who was 19 MR MPOFU: No, did you or did you not 19 cross-examining you - that if non-lethal force did not repeatedly say to the Commission that you cannot account achieve the desired result then you would have to use 20 21 for why other people felt it necessary to shoot? 21 lethal force. 22 CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr 22 CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, that is not 23 Chair. 23 what I testified. MR MPOFU: And yet under oath at SSS1.1 24 MR MPOFU: Okay, well, the record will paragraph 12 you put this as a fact under oath, "During speak for itself on that.

whatever.

MS BALOYI:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 28529 Page 28531 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] same recollection as Mr Mpofu and I think it will be 1 - something about what would happen if non-lethal force 2 helpful and fair to the witness that Mr Mpofu does point 3 proved ineffective? 3 out exactly which part of the evidence of Colonel Vermaak. 4 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, if I can 4 MR MPOFU: Ja, I've just done that -5 5 remember correctly, I specifically stated that if non-CHAIRPERSON: He says he's referring to lethal force did not work and the protesters could approach 6 6 paragraph 7 of Vermaak's statement. It's on the screen 7 7 us it will end up in a stand-down. We would just stay in now. our position and not allow the protesters to move any 8 Ja, it is. 8 MR MPOFU: 9 9 further. If they didn't act towards us, there was no CHAIRPERSON: It's in exhibit GGG17. 10 definite threat towards us, we would stay and stand our 10 MR MPOFU: That's correct, Chair. 11 CHAIRPERSON: 11 ground. Paragraph 7. 12 12 MR MPOFU: Okay. As I say, I won't waste MR MPOFU: Ja. Yes, it's the second 13 time on that. I think it was Mr Wesley to whom you made 13 sentence where he says, "Dit was duidelik uit die lug 14 that statement but as I said, the record will speak for 14 waargeneem dat die groep nie gaan toegee nie. Brigadier 15 itself. I'd like us, you to help - your evidence Calitz het weer vir die lede opdrag gegee om 'n optrede te effectively is that there was no specific instruction to loods. Dit het amper voorgekom asof die lede nie gehoor 16 16 17 17 het nie" shoot in relation to the TRT, correct? 18 CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Chair. 18 CHAIRPERSON: Okay, shall I translate it? 19 MR MPOFU: 19 MR MPOFU: Okay. Were you aware of the Yes. 20 instruction that was given by Brigadier Calitz to engage, 20 CHAIRPERSON: The group moved backwards 21 21 and then regrouped again on the other side of the kraal and which was repeated by Colonel Vermaak? 22 22 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** the policemen, and again attacked the police at about Yes, I was aware of that 23 23 15:55. It was clearly noticed from the air that the group instruction for POP members, Mr Chair. 24 24 weren't going to surrender. Brigadier Calitz again gave MR MPOFU: Yes. I want your comment on 25 this. Colonel Vermaak's evidence effectively, and I'm the members an instruction to engage, mount an operation -Page 28532 Page 28530 "optrede te loods" is the word he used. It almost appeared 1 paraphrasing, was this, that when he repeated the 2 as if the members didn't hear. Because of the incident on instruction to engage he was directing it at the TRT 3 members, your line, but because he was airborne and because 3 Monday the 13th August where the two police members were 4 you were not supposed to be where you were, he had assumed 4 hacked to death under the helicopter or had been hacked to 5 that those were POP people and when he realised that your death under the helicopter I realised that members would 6 group did not hear Calitz's instruction to engage, he 6 have to act to protect them. I think to protect 7 repeated it to yourselves. And I therefore said to him, an 7 themselves. I again repeated Brigadier Calitz's instruction to engage to TRT would mean an instruction to 8 8 instruction from the helicopter, whereupon I saw that the 9 9 use lethal force, to which he agreed. You understand where members were acting. 10 10 I'm saying - I'm not saying you agree or don't agree but do MR MPOFU: That's correct, Chairperson. 11 you agree -11 To summarise this whole little dispute, the mere reference 12 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Mpofu -12 to the kraal would suggest that we are talking about scene 13 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, we think that 13 1, correct, Captain? 14 14 CAPTAIN LOEST: that was said at scene 2. That's correct, Mr -15 15 MR MPOFU: No, it was definitely - it's MR MPOFU: Thank you. paragraph 7 of Vermaak, it's definitely scene 1. Paragraph 16 16 MS BALOYI: Chairperson, this part that 17 7 of Vermaak's GGG17, I was cross-examining him on that 17 Mr Mpofu seems to rely on in itself doesn't speak of him, 18 where he says, "Om" -18 Colonel Vermaak directing himself to TRT members, at least 19 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, Ms Baloyi, she 19 I don't understand it that way and if Mr Mpofu is relying 20 wants to say something. 20 on something else in addition to this, I think we should be 21 MR MPOFU: Ja 21 shown in respect to that. 22 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, Ms Baloyi? 22 MR MPOFU: Fair enough, Chairperson. I "'n Aksie te loods," or MR MPOFU: 23 23 think what I'll do after the tea break, I'll find - the

24

Chairperson, I don't have the

whole discussion about the TRT and Calitz and so on came

when I was cross-examining Lieutenant-Colonel Vermaak on

```
Page 28533
                                                                                                                          Page 28535
    this paragraph, so I'll find that reference. Thank you,
                                                                        up the difficulty.
                                                                    2
2
    Chairperson, but for the purposes of this cross-examination
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Yes. No, that's not the
3
    you agree that that refers to scene 1, Captain?
                                                                        point. The point is that Vermaak - forget Calitz - Vermaak
4
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  Yes, I agree that that
                                                                        was directing that the repetition of an instruction to the
                                                                    5
5
                                                                        TRT according to his evidence. That's the issue.
    refers to scene 1, Mr Chair.
                                                                    6
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
           MR MPOFU:
                              Thank you, thank you and
6
                                                                                                     No, no, yes, I'm not
7
                                                                    7
    therefore can you answer the question?
                                                                        dealing with that. It's not so relevant to whom Vermaak
8
                                                                    8
                                                                        thought he was talking. The question is, in my opinion
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  Mr Chair, according to my
                                                                    9
9
    knowledge the instruction that came from Brigadier Calitz
                                                                        that's important, is whether the TRT people if they heard
    to engage was directed at POP members and definitely not
                                                                   10
                                                                        it realised that what he was saying was directed to them
10
    TRT members.
11
                                                                   11
                                                                        and not the POP people. Anyway, you understand the
12
           MR MPOFU:
                              Right. Okay, the fact that
                                                                   12
                                                                        distinction?
                                                                   13
13
    Colonel Vermaak says, assuming I'm correct in the reference
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Well, he was - whatever they
    that I'm going to give to the Commission, that he, when he
                                                                   14
                                                                        realised, it was directed to them. It was an instruction.
14
15
    repeated that, he was directing - albeit inadvertently - to
                                                                        But fine, we'll leave that for argument, Chairperson, ja.
    the TRT. Do you have any comment to that?
                                                                        The next issue, Captain, that I want to deal with you, is
16
17
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  Mr Chair -
                                                                        that according to you, or rather you are the person
                                                                   17
18
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 I don't remember that and I
                                                                        effectively who was responsible for having the TRT line to
19
    don't understand how he could be repeating it to one group
                                                                   19
                                                                        be formed where it was. We can put it squarely on your
20
    or another if he's simply said engage, unless he said
                                                                   20
                                                                        shoulders, correct?
21
    members of the POP engage or members of the TRT engage -
                                                                   21
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       That is correct, Mr
22
           MR MPOFU:
                             No. no. Chair -
                                                                   22
                                                                        Chair.
23
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 I don't remember that.
                                                                   23
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Ja, and if we can put that
24
    Perhaps you can remind me of what the precise words were
                                                                   24
                                                                        squarely on your shoulders, do you concede that had the TRT
                                                                        not been at that place at that time, that the massacre
25
    from which it appears that the remarks he made were
                                                       Page 28534
                                                                                                                          Page 28536
1
    directed to the TRT and not just the POP?
                                                                        might not have happened? Or the tragedy, whatever it's
    [14:14] MR MPOFU:
                                                                    2
                                                                        called.
2
                                 Ja, Chairperson, again without
3
    wasting time, the evidence just went simply something like
                                                                    3
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       No, Mr Chair, I don't
4
    this. "When you, Vermaak, repeated that instruction, was
                                                                    4
                                                                        agree with that.
5
    it directed to the people on that line?" "Yes." "And at
                                                                    5
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  No, okay. Do you think that,
                                                                        to put it differently, had you not instructed the TRT to go
    that stage did you know that those people were TRT?" "No,
6
7
    I thought they were POP," and so on, and so on. But I'll
                                                                    7
                                                                        and form up that basic line in front of the gap, and you
                                                                    8
8
    find the reference. I don't want to waste much time on
                                                                        know by now what I mean by that, that the massacre would
9
                                                                    9
                                                                        still have happened as it happened?
    that. And I even, I asked a further question. I actually
                                                                   10
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       Mr Chair, I can't
10
    asked him a further question and I said an instruction to
11
    engage as it would be directed to TRT could only mean one
                                                                   11
                                                                        speculate on that. I'm not sure.
12
    thing, namely use your R5s, and he said yes. But I'll -
                                                                   12
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  No, Captain, I'm sorry, it's
13
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I understand that, but you
                                                                   13
                                                                        not a matter of speculation. We know now that 16 or 18
    see the problem is Calitz is giving him instruction from
                                                                   14
                                                                        people died next to the road, next to the kraal. Agreed?
14
15
                                                                   15
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
    the air - sorry, Vermaak is giving instruction from the air
                                                                                                       I agree on that.
                                                                   16
16
    over the radio. Unless there's, it's clear from where he
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  We know that they were shot by
17
     says that he's talking to the TRT people rather than the
                                                                   17
                                                                        a TRT line which had formed on the other side of that same
18
    POP, there's no reason necessarily for the TRT people to
                                                                   18
                                                                        road, correct?
                                                                   19
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
19
     think he was talking to them.
                                                                                                       That is correct, Mr
20
            MR MPOFU:
                                                                   20
                                                                        Chair.
                              No -
21
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  That's the problem, of
                                                                   21
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  We know that the people on the
22
   course.
                                                                        police version at least were shot exactly at that point
          MR MPOFU:
                              No, Chairperson -
                                                                        because the people on the TRT line exactly at that point
23
                                                                   23
          CHAIRPERSON:
                                  But it may be that the
                                                                   24
                                                                        allegedly felt threatened by them, correct?
   passage that you're going to show me after tea will clear
                                                                   25
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       I agree on that, Mr
```

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 28537 Page 28539 Chair. CHAIRPERSON: 1 1 Mr Mpofu, I don't want to 2 MR MPOFU: Yes, now I'm asking you a 2 be pedantic, but we had this debate once before. If they 3 simple question. Had that TRT line been 50 metres, 100 3 were not acting in self-defence then it was a massacre. If 4 metres away, you would agree that the massacre would not 4 they were I personally don't think the word "massacre" on have happened as we know it? 5 5 the correct definition of the word in the Oxford Dictionary **CAPTAIN LOEST:** 6 6 Mr Chair, that line-up is appropriate. I think keep the "massacre" word out -7 7 was put up on instruction and that is why we ended up where MR MPOFU: Okay, fair enough, 8 8 we ended up. Chairperson -9 9 MR MPOFU: Yes. No, okay, let's put CHAIRPERSON: It just raises aside whether it was instruction, whatever -10 10 unnecessary -11 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, Mr Mpofu, the point 11 MR MPOFU: Yes, yes, yes. he's making can't be brushed aside so easily. You put to 12 12 CHAIRPERSON: It may be the end of the him that it is because of him, because of his instruction 13 13 day we will make the finding you ask for and we may find it 14 that the line be formed up there that the tragedy took 14 was a massacre -15 place. 15 MR MPOFU: Yes 16 MR MPOFU: And he agreed. 16 CHAIRPERSON: - either in whole or in 17 CHAIRPERSON: And he agreed with that. 17 part, but let's not anticipate what will happen at the -18 But he then said, you then also suggested if he hadn't 18 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. 19 given the instruction it wouldn't have happened, and I 19 Yes, no, we've had that debate before, but given these 20 understand his evidence to be that the original instruction 20 exigencies, I'll agree. Yes, Captain, agreed? Substitute 21 came, there was an original instruction in terms of which 21 the word "massacre" for the killings. 22 they acted. Now you remember he said he couldn't remember 22 CHAIRPERSON: I think to be fair to the 23 23 having received the instruction from Calitz, but he said witness repeat the question, substituting the word 24 24 there were gaps in his memory. Somebody else said, "killings" for the other word you used and let's get his 25 25 Claassen I think said he did, that the original instruction answer. Page 28538 Page 28540 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. What I was was given by Calitz. So what he's saying is that even if 1 1 2 he hadn't given the instructions for them to go there they saying, given this debate that we had I'm saying seeing 3 would have still gone there because the original 3 that you've now accepted that the formation of the TRT line 4 instructions that they go there had come from Calitz, and I 4 exactly where it was eventually formed on whoever's 5 5 think that's what he's saying. instruction, that you've agreed that that specific action MR MPOFU: 6 6 Ja, that's what he's saying, should be placed squarely on your shoulders, would you then 7 but -7 agree with the following proposition, that but for you CHAIRPERSON: 8 So that's why I'm saying 8 having given the instruction to move the TRT from wherever 9 9 you can't just say well, brush it aside the way you're they were to form the basic line where they eventually did, 10 doing. 10 the killings might not have happened? 11 MR MPOFU: 11 CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Chairperson, that's Yes, Mr Chair, I accept 12 mightily irrelevant to the question I'm asking now. I'm 12 the fact that I was in command of that line-up and it is 13 simply asking him whoever gave the instruction, Mr John, Mr 13 probable that the killings would not have happened. 14 MR MPOFU: Thank you. And therefore we 14 Y, Mr Z, the point I'm asking is simple; had that line not 15 15 have to explore then, if that instruction of yours played been formed where it was, on anybody under the sun's 16 instruction, does he agree that the massacre would not have such a crucial role we have to explore why it was made. 17 happened as it happened, as we know it, yes or no? 17 You've said that you did not yourself observe any attack by 18 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** It's probable. 18 the protesters against Nyala 4, correct? 19 19 MR MPOFU: Thank you. And since earlier CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, I just want to on you have agreed that the fact that that line was formed 20 clarify; that was the Nyala on the south-western -21 there where it was, should be put squarely on your 21 MR MPOFU: Yes, I'm sorry, yes, you did shoulders. I'm now asking you the question that you were say you were not familiar with the numbers. Yes, Nyala 4 22 anticipating, which is can we then accept that but for your 23 is the one that closed that gap, the first gap. 24 instruction for that line to be formed the massacre might 24 CHAIRPERSON: It's the one that had the

25 not have happened probably?

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

wire trailer and which completed the wire barrier from the

going to use one of the other million option routes, then

why did you stand firm, as you call it, manning the gap

explained, on the eastern side of the koppie the wire was

Mr Chair, like I've

when nobody was approaching it?

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

CAPTAIN LOEST:

```
Page 28541
                                                                                                                          Page 28543
     power station to the little kraal.
                                                                        deployed. On the western side of - on the eastern side of
 1
 2
            MR MPOFU:
                              I think you've called it the
                                                                        the wire the members had their vehicles deployed. We had
 3
    south-eastern side of the kraal, Captain.
                                                                    3
                                                                        members on the southern side of this police corridor that
 4
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   That's correct, Mr Chair,
                                                                        we created the safety zone. The next option was to place
    yes. I didn't observe any attack in that area.
 5
                                                                    5
                                                                        members on the northern side where we deployed these, the
            MR MPOFU:
 6
                              Ja, right. Then why did you
                                                                    6
                                                                        people to keep the safety zone intact.
 7
                                                                    7
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
     instruct the TRT to move from wherever they were to the
                                                                                                  Okay, again I'll just
     place where eventually they formed the basic line which
                                                                    8
 8
                                                                        summarise this point as follows, as I've put it previously.
                                                                    9
 9
     played such a crucial role in the killings?
                                                                        The evidence of Mr Magidiwana, Mr Phatsha and, well, the
10
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   Mr Chair, like I've
                                                                   10
                                                                        people who were on the protesters' side is that indeed when
     explained in the past already, this line was formed up
                                                                   11
                                                                        Nyala 4 closed them off they were on the road which would
11
12
     because that was the next entry point into the safety zone
                                                                   12
                                                                        run in front of the kraal towards Nkaneng, like all the
13
     that the police created.
                                                                   13
                                                                        other people who had gone before them. You accept that?
14
            MR MPOFU:
                              Ah-hah, thank you. So it was
                                                                   14
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       Mr Chair, I wasn't there
     clearly anticipated and known to the police that if these
                                                                   15
                                                                        so I can't really respond to that question.
15
16
     people wanted to access the road which had been closed by
                                                                   16
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Okay, let me put it this way
17
     Nyala 4, the road to Nkaneng, the only other way would have
                                                                   17
                                                                        to avoid showing you slide L191 and 193. Do you accept
18
     been through the gap, where they were eventually killed,
                                                                        that before Nyala 4 closed that gap that we've spoken about
                                                                        before many other strikers had used that road as their
19
     correct?
                                                                   19
20
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   Mr Chair, yes -
                                                                   20
                                                                        escape route to Nkaneng?
21
            MR MPOFU:
                              Thank you -
                                                                   21
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       I would agree on that, Mr
22
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   - according to -
                                                                   22
                                                                        Chair. They also used different other routes as well.
23
            MR MPOFU:
                              Oh, sorry. I'm sorry to cut
                                                                   23
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Yes, but you would also agree
     you. You wanted to add something? Are you happy?
                                                                   24
                                                                        that throughout the day that was the main route for people
24
25
                                   Yes, I'm fine, thank you,
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                        going to and from the koppie, correct?
                                                       Page 28542
                                                                                                                          Page 28544
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       Yes, I would agree on
 1
     Sir.
                                                                    1
 2
            MR MPOFU:
                                                                    2
                                                                        that.
                               Thank you. And that would
 3
     explain, wouldn't it, Captain, why your line, why people
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Yes. Now all I'm saying to
                                                                        you, having accepted those two propositions, that a few
 4
     ran towards the gap as it were, as we know it, which is
                                                                    4
 5
     between the kraal and the corner of the yard with the
                                                                        minutes before - well, not even minutes, a few seconds
     shack, even before the strikers emerged from around the
                                                                    6
                                                                        before Nyala 4 closed that route which all the strikers
 6
 7
                                                                    7
     kraal, because it was foreseen and anticipated that that
                                                                        were using, other people had used it and managed to get to
                                                                    8
 8
     was the only way that they could go home, correct?
                                                                        Nkaneng. You accept that?
 9
                                    No, Mr Chair, I could
                                                                    9
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       I accept that, Mr Chair.
     understand that they could have passed the kraal and used
                                                                   10
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Yes, now what I'm saying is
10
     another route, but they opted to turn around and come back
                                                                   11
                                                                        that now if you then look at the geography of that area the
11
12
     towards the northern side where we were blocking the line.
                                                                   12
                                                                        only other way by which people would re-access that route
13
            MR MPOFU:
                               Yes, that's very true. That's
                                                                   13
                                                                        save for crossing through the kraal, which you can't
     very true. But despite the fact that they could have used
                                                                   14
                                                                        because it's an opaque - well, not opaque, it's a solid
14
15
                                                                   15
                                                                        barrier - would be to go around the kraal and re-access
     a million other routes, the only route where the gun-
16
     wielding TRT men stood firm was that gap, long before they
                                                                   16
                                                                        that road to Nkaneng, correct?
17
     even came around the kraal, because it was anticipated that
                                                                   17
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                       That is correct, Mr
                                                                   18
18
     they were going to use that route, correct?
                                                                        Chair.
19
                                                                   19
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    No, that is not correct.
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Thank you, and for that reason
20
            MR MPOFU:
                              Well, if you thought they were
                                                                   20
                                                                        that is why even a child would have known that having
```

21

22

23

24

25

blocked them from the road to Nkaneng, the only other way,

No, Mr Chair, I would not

the quickest route would be to negotiate the kraal and go

there, and that's why you went there before they even

negotiated the kraal, correct?

CAPTAIN LOEST:

```
Page 28545
                                                                                                                          Page 28547
                                                                        bear any knowledge of any people behind the kraal, or let's
 1
     agree on that.
                                                                        say members of POP on the other side of the kraal -
2
            MR MPOFU:
                                Alright. Anyway, you have
     testified that you yourself were not, or rather cannot say
3
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 No.
4
     what their intention was in negotiating the kraal, but from
                                                                    4
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      - performing that -
5
                                                                    5
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                Yes. No, no, sorry, maybe I
     this discussion we've had you cannot dispute that their
     intention, as they have testified, was to re-access that
                                                                        put the question clumsily. Do you accept that there were
6
                                                                    6
                                                                    7
                                                                        members who were shooting at them with shotguns in the gaps
7
     road, correct?
                                                                    8
                                                                        between the Nyalas and which had the effect of, I think you
8
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                     Mr Chair, as they came
                                                                    9
9
     around the corner of the kraal they started charging our
                                                                        were shown by somebody that the effect of making them to
     members on the line and that was definitely not to access
                                                                   10
                                                                        accelerate forward?
10
     the road to go home. According to me there was a clear
                                                                   11
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      Yes, Mr Chair -
11
                                                                   12
     intention for that group of protesters to attack us.
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
12
                                                                                                 Thank you.
13
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    [Microphone off, inaudible]
                                                                   13
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      - that is clear on video
14
     teargas being fired at that stage?
                                                                   14
                                                                        footage.
15
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                   15
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Sorry. Thank you very much.
                                     That's correct, Mr Chair.
                                                                        Now let's look at it differently. On your theory, and
16
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    Water cannon? Or was the
                                                                        you've said you don't know what - okay, let me put it this
17
     water cannon only on the other side?
18
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                     I'm not sure, Mr Chair.
                                                                        way, because this is important. One of the key important
19
     I'm not sure.
                                                                   19
                                                                        issues that's going to have to be determined here is
20
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    There was teargas?
                                                                   20
                                                                        whether, as we put it, the people were intending to access
21
                                                                   21
                                                                        the road, or as SAPS put it, they were intending to come
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                     I think so, yes, Sir.
                                                                   22
                                                                        and attack the TRT. You accept that?
22
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    And despite the teargas did
23
                                                                   23
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
     they come on ahead, come towards you?
                                                                                                      I accept that, Mr Chair.
                                                                   24
                                                                        [14:34] MR MPOFU:
24
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                     That's correct, Sir.
                                                                                                   Yes. And that is also, the
25
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                    And rubber bullets being
                                                                        relevance of that question also has something to do with
                                                       Page 28546
                                                                                                                          Page 28548
                                                                        the proximity of the TRT line to that road, and I'll
1
    fired?
2
                                                                    2
                                                                        explain what I mean by that. May I? May I do so, Captain?
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  That's correct, Sir.
3
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 I see. So there were other
                                                                    3
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      Yes, you can proceed,
                                                                    4
4
    routes presumably where that wasn't happening.
                                                                        Sir.
                                                                    5
5
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  That is correct, Sir.
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Yes. Listen to me carefully.
                                                                        If your line had been, let's say 50 - five-zero - metres
    They could have on the north-western side of the kraal
                                                                    6
6
7
                                                                    7
                                                                        behind where it was, or even a hundred metres, as it should
    decided to take a different route, but they opted to come
                                                                    8
8
    around the kraal, though I understand, and I accept the
                                                                        have been, then that question which the Commission is going
                                                                    9
9
    fact that it was pointed out that Nyalas might have
                                                                        to be seized with would have been easily answered, because
    channelled them, but there were so many other routes they
                                                                        we would have known if they crossed the road, then they
10
                                                                   10
11
    could have followed.
                                                                        were coming to attack you, but if they turned left to
                                                                   11
12
           MR MPOFU:
                             No, let's put it like - let's
                                                                   12
                                                                        Nkaneng then they were going home. You agree with that?
                                                                   13
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
13
    for the sake of progress accept what you're saying, but do
                                                                                                      That is probable, yes.
    you accept the following proposition; if their intention
                                                                   14
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Yes. But now we will never
14
    was to access the road to Nkaneng which had been blocked by
                                                                        know until the Commission determines the issue, because you
15
                                                                   15
    Nyala 4, the only and quickest way to do so would have been
16
                                                                        shot them before they reached that road, correct? Sorry,
17
    to negotiate the kraal and access the road the way they
                                                                   17
                                                                        when I say "you" I mean the SAPS, not you personally.
    did, correct?
                                                                   18
18
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      I agree.
19
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  I would accept that, yes.
                                                                   19
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Thank you. Which brings us to
20
           MR MPOFU:
                             Thank you. Now do you also
                                                                        the issue of statutorily - well, in terms of the plan at
21
    know, you've been asked about rubber bullets and all sorts
                                                                   21
                                                                        least your line, your TRT line was supposed to be about 100
22 of things. Do you also know that those, some of those
                                                                   22
                                                                        metres behind POP, correct?
    rubber bullets were being fired from behind them, in other
                                                                   23
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      That is correct, Mr
24 words driving them towards the road?
                                                                   24
                                                                        Chair.
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                 No, Mr Chair, I don't
                                                                   25
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Thank you. Now this is the
```

3

5

7

8

9

11

24

Page 28549

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21 question.

Page 28551

Page 28552

```
now take the SAPS version, you would agree that for it to
2
3
    hold any water that the people were intending to attack the
4
    TRT line, they would at the very least have to know that
5
    the TRT line was there, correct?
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Mr Chair, I don't think
6
7
    it was just TRT, it was any member of SAPS.
8
            MR MPOFU:
                              No, no, no, let's not try and
9
    go back. I thought you and I have agreed that one of the
    nubs of this case, of this Commission, is to determine as
10
    to whether when those people moved in that direction they
11
12
    were intending to access the road to Nkaneng or to attack
13
     the TRT line, and you agreed that that was the nub of the
14
    issue.
15
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    I agree, Mr Mpofu, but
    like I said it could have been any other unit of SAPS
16
17
    placed in that line-up.
18
            MR MPOFU:
                              Yes, okay, fine. Let me
19
    indulge you. Let's assume, ja, it was any old unit of
20
    SAPS, TRT, STF, what have you, but for them to intend to
21
    attack that line they would have to know that it was there,
22
    correct?
23
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    Mr Chair, according to my
24
    observations they tried to cut in from quite a distance
25
    back to get in front of the Nyala and that indicated to me
                                                      Page 28550
    that they didn't have pure intentions of entering that
1
    safety zone.
2
3
           MR MPOFU:
                              No, Captain, please, just
4
    answer my question with a yes or no or I don't know. Would
    you –
5
           CHAIRPERSON:
6
                                 No, no, no, I don't think
```

you can impose restrictions like that on the witness. The

witness is entitled to give the answer he wants to. I can

understand why he gave the answer he did, but you're

entitled perhaps when he's given his answer to frame a

question which calls for an answer either yes or no or I

don't know, but you can't merely because he's given an

answer dictate to him, or seek to dictate to him the form

question as long as you like, but answer it. I'm saying to

you would you agree with the following proposition, that

have to know that that target was there? It's a simple

for them to intend to attack a particular target they would

Well, okay, answer the

Yes, Lagree.

in which the answer must be given.

MR MPOFU:

CAPTAIN LOEST:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

third way of exploring this issue. On your version, let's

Chair. MR MPOFU: So as they were negotiating the kraal they did not even know that the TRT line was there, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, I'm sure they 6 paid attention to us running down and moving down towards the northern side of the safety barrier, or the safety corridor, and they must have known that that will be the next area where the police would block off that area. 10 MR MPOFU: So you're saying as they were negotiating the kraal, having looked at that same space 12 with no TRT line, they would have somehow worked out, while they are obscured by the kraal, that the TRT line, that 13 14 Captain Loest has given an instruction for the TRT line to 15 go and form a basic line in front of the gap. Is that your 16 evidence? 17 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, we moved all the members of TRT and all the other units I think was 19 instructed way before Nyala 4 reached the corner of the 20 kraal, they started moving out of their vehicles. So I'm 21 sure the protesters must have seen that there are movement 22 within the safety zone and members of SAPS are being 23 redeployed to a different area. 24 MR MPOFU: No, okay, Captain. Once again to save time, let me say to you, and you'll tell me if you

dispute this, it has been established with previous witnesses that that episode where we see your members running towards the basic line happened after the blockage 4 by Nyala 4 and when the strikers were obscured by the kraal. Do you want to dispute that? We can play the 6 videos. 7 CAPTAIN LOEST: I will not dispute that at all, but like I said, large members, large amount of members had to move over a vast distance, so I'm sure the 10 people right at the top of the TRT line on the southern 11 side had to move earlier to make sure that they are in the 12 basic line in time. 13 MR MPOFU: Yes, but not earlier than 14 Nyala 4 closed the gap and the people were obscured by the 15 kraal? 16 CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, I cannot 17 dispute that. I'm not sure. 18 MR MPOFU: Thank you. 19 CAPTAIN LOEST: It is possible. 20 MR MPOFU: Yes. Ja, but if I'm right 21 that has been established before, then you would accept that they did not know that there was a TRT line there? 22 CAPTAIN LOEST: 23 Mr Chair, I'm not sure

and what they did not have.

what was the frame of mind and what information they had

```
Page 28553
                                                                                                                         Page 28555
           MR MPOFU:
                              No, Captain, please, I'm
                                                                        witnesses have testified that they revealed their weapons
1
                                                                    2
    asking you if I'm correct that the line was formed after
                                                                        on the other side of the kraal, contrary to what this
2
3
    Nyala 4 had blocked them and after they had been obscured
                                                                    3
                                                                        witness is saying, and if Mr Mpofu is going to be
4
    by the kraal, then you would accept that they did not know
                                                                    4
                                                                        presenting that evidence then he should say so to the
5
    that the TRT line was formed there as it was, correct?
                                                                        witness, otherwise he shouldn't be allowed to ask a
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                    6
6
                                   That's correct, Sir.
                                                                        question like that, Chairperson, because what he does in
7
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                    7
                              Yes, and therefore as they
                                                                        fact, he takes us through a path of discussion and cross-
    were negotiating, at the very least as they were
                                                                    8
                                                                        examination that serves no purpose if it's not going to be
8
                                                                    9
9
    negotiating the kraal they could not have been intending to
                                                                        backed up by evidence.
10
    attack the TRT line because they did not know it was there,
                                                                   10
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      What's your response to
11
    correct?
                                                                   11
                                                                        that, Mr Mpofu?
12
                                                                   12
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   Mr Chair, like I
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Well, my response is that it's
13
    explained before, as they came around the corner they
                                                                   13
                                                                        wrong on two counts. (1), Mr Magidiwana testified in this
14
    started revealing their weapons from underneath their
                                                                        Commission that the weapons that they were carrying,
    blankets and that gave a clear indication that these people
                                                                        including his knobkierie, they had been carrying from the
15
    were not approaching us in a peaceful manner and that they
                                                                        time Mr Noki had told them that they must go to Nkaneng.
16
                                                                   16
                                                                   17
17
    were launching, or in the process of launching an attack.
                                                                               Secondly, I've played here - and I'm just about
18
           MR MPOFU:
                              Ja. No, we'll come to that.
                                                                   18
                                                                        to do it again - objective evidence which shows the
19
    I'm asking you now a very simple question. At the very
                                                                   19
                                                                        persons, and it was shown, I think Mr Wesley actually
20
    least a they were negotiating the kraal and obscured by it,
                                                                   20
                                                                        showed this to the witness in respect to another point and
21
    their intention could not have been to attack the TRT line
                                                                   21
                                                                        it's, I was trying to avoid that because it's been done so
22
    because they did not know it was there, yes?
                                                                   22
                                                                        repeatedly, but seeing that I'm forced to do it, can you
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
23
                                   That is probable.
                                                                   23
                                                                        play JJJ194.16? I'm sorry, Chairperson, I'm not quite
24
           MR MPOFU:
                              Thank you. So if they formed
                                                                   24
                                                                        sure, but it's a short one, it's something like 10
25
    an intention to attack the TRT line, it could only be after
                                                                   25
                                                                        seconds -
                                                       Page 28554
                                                                                                                         Page 28556
    they emerged from the corner and saw that TRT line,
1
                                                                    1
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Please indicate where on
2
    correct?
                                                                    2
                                                                        the clip you want us to -
3
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  That is possible, yes.
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  No, it's a very short clip,
           MR MPOFU:
                             Ja. So for the period that
                                                                    4
                                                                        it's about 15 seconds.
    they were moving from where Nyala 4 had blocked, around the
                                                                    5
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     You want to look at the
    kraal, they had no intention to attack the TRT line, a TRT
                                                                        whole clip then?
                                                                    6
    line whose existence they did not know, correct?
                                                                    7
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Yes. Okay, try at 1 minute -
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  Yes.
                                                                    8
                                                                        maybe it's not the one I had in mind. Just one second. At
```

```
4
 5
 6
 7
8
 9
            MR MPOFU:
                               Thank you. Right, now you've
    just spoken about how they revealed - I think is the word
10
11
     that you've been using - revealed their weapons as one of
12
     the signs of the so-called attack, correct?
13
            CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                    That is correct, Mr
14
     Chair.
15
            MR MPOFU:
                              Now if I can - well, what will
     you say to this; if it can be shown that in actual fact
16
17
     they had revealed their weapons, as you put it, before
     Nyala 4 blocked them, what would be your comment?
18
19
            MS BALOYI:
                               Chairperson, Mr Mpofu has a
    lot of "ifs" in his questions now and that is unfair to the
21
     witness because when he asked the question he then proceeds
22 as if in fact it is a matter of fact, but coming to this
    particular proposition that is being put to the witness Mr
24 Mpofu either has the evidence or he doesn't. To date we do
25 not have any witness that has testified, none of Mr Mpofu's
```

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

```
1:00. Thank you. Sorry, Chairperson, I must apologise,
it's not this one, it's before -
       CHAIRPERSON:
                             This is not -
       MR MPOFU:
                         Ja, it's before this, because
the whole point is that the line had not been formed. If
you go to 15, which is a very few seconds, ja, it's that
one. Ja, stop. Alright, Captain, you would agree that
this is when - I think Mr Wesley used the word
"perpendicular," or somebody said this is when they were
approaching that road while the other Nyalas were moving
towards the kraal. You remember that evidence?
       CAPTAIN LOEST:
                               Yes, I do, Sir.
       MR MPOFU:
                         Yes, okay, and this is the
stage I'm talking about. I'm saying at this stage the
evidence both from the previous witnesses and also from
this video and I think the related photographs, is that at
this stage they were brandishing their weapons. Would you
```

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 28557 Page 28559 dispute that? Nyala 4 is described by SAPS as incident 2, and that stage, 2 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** 2 if that so-called incident 2 was an attack by armed Mr Chair, yes, I don't protesters then clearly they had "revealed" their arms at 3 see any weapons of what nature whatsoever. 3 4 CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps we can zoom in on 4 that stage. That's all I'm saying. But let's make it even 5 the strikers. 5 easier. Let's make it even easier. The version of SAPS, MR MPOFU: 6 Yes. Yes, let's try where it if you go to L196, go to the last bullet there, this is now 6 7 is now, or just a minute - ja, just zoom please. Okay -7 even further back, it's incident 1, let's forget about 8 CHAIRPERSON: [Microphone off, inaudible] 8 incident 2. The version of SAPS is that "At incident 1 the picture you see, this is at 7 seconds into the video clip. 9 9 protesters were aggressive, tapping their weapons against 10 There's a man standing there -10 each other and went into an attack formation. Nyala 4 cut 11 MR MPOFU: Brandishing -11 protesters off by driving towards the kraal quickly, 12 CHAIRPERSON: - on the right-hand side, 12 passing Nyala 5, while deploying its wire." You would 13 well to use Ms Le Roux's expression, perpendicular, he's 13 agree that they couldn't tap their weapons if they didn't 14 approaching the Nyala, is it? It's a Nyala, is it? 14 have them in their hands, correct? MR MPOFU: 15 Yes, Chair. 15 CAPTAIN LOEST: I would agree on that. CHAIRPERSON: 16 MR MPOFU: 16 Approaching it from the Thank you. Alright, but to left side, from in front on the left side and there are two you this so-called revelation of weapons was the first sign 17 17 18 men we can see. The second one appears to have a weapon in 18 of the attack, correct? 19 either hand. 19 CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, Mr Chair. 20 MR MPOFU: Two, yes. Thank you, 20 MR MPOFU: Yes. Okay, so if we put that 21 Chairperson. Do you see that? 21 one aside, because it's clearly invalid, then your second 22 CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I do, Mr Chair. 22 sign that there was an attack is the fact that they came in 23 MR MPOFU: And as I said, I didn't want 23 tight formation, correct? 24 to waste time on this because really, it's just - in any 24 CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. 25 event, that is what is called "incident 2" by the police, 25 MR MPOFU: And again you would agree that Page 28558 Page 28560 on the video that we've seen they were approaching in tight which is supposedly an attack by armed protesters. So it 1 should be common cause. I don't understand why they now 2 2 formation still, correct? 3 say, they want to say they were coming with Bibles or 3 CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. 4 folded arms. 4 MR MPOFU: So that one is also invalid. Then the second one, the third one, we've already dealt 5 COMMISSIONER HEMRAL: Mr Mpofu, whose evidence characterised this as incident 2? with this, Ms Lewis, namely that they should have gone 6 6 7 MR MPOFU: 7 Everybody diagonally, but you've considered that that part was 8 blocked by Nyalas, correct? 8 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Could you perhaps 9 CAPTAIN LOEST: 9 That is correct. just point me to that -10 10 MR MPOFU: Well, everybody's - the MR MPOFU: Ja, so all your three approach to Nyala 4 is described by the police as incident indications of the so-called attack do not hold any water, 11 11 12 2. Remember -12 correct? 13 13 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: But this particular **CAPTAIN LOEST:** No, Mr Mpofu, I would not 14 agree with that. 14 video, was my question. 15 MR MPOFU: 15 MR MPOFU: Well, I will argue at the end No, no, not the video. I'm that you have just agreed with me, even if you do not want 16 saying -17 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: That's my question. 17 to agree with the obvious conclusion. Okay, and just out 18 This particular video -18 of interest, and again I'll avoid playing the video, there 19 MR MPOFU: Yes. 19 is evidence which I think I played to Major-General Mpembe, 20 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Has this been 20 which shows that on the - on the 13th you were with Captain 21 characterised as incident 2 by any particular witness? 21 Vermaak in the air, correct? 22 That was the question. 22 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** That's correct, Mr Chair. [14:54] MR MPOFU: No, all I'm saying, 23 MR MPOFU: Yes. There's evidence - and 24 Chairperson, with respect, is that the stage at which the if you dispute it I'll show you the video - that the protesters were approaching, where they were closed off by strikers on the 13th had approached members of the police in

```
Page 28561
                                                                                                                         Page 28563
    a tight formation, brandishing their weapons, clanking them
                                                                       concluded it, that he was going to argue something, and I
2
                                                                   2
                                                                       would still like us to be referred to the part of the
    together, and singing, and that was not an attack. They
3
    simply walked past those members on their intended path
                                                                   3
                                                                       record. And Chairperson, I raise it now just so that when
4
    towards the koppie. Are you aware of that, or do you want
                                                                   4
                                                                       he does argue that eventually, if he does, he doesn't say
5
    me to - or do you not dispute that?
                                                                   5
                                                                       the witness didn't answer whatever question was being put
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                   6
6
                                  No, I don't dispute that,
                                                                       to him -
7
    Mr Chair.
                                                                   7
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     You don't have to motivate
8
           MR MPOFU:
                             Ja, thank you. Right -
                                                                       why you've raised it. You've raised it.
9
                                                                   9
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                Mr Mpofu, we're going to
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Yes. No, we've agreed -
10
    take the tea adjournment shortly. If it's convenient at
                                                                  10
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Alright. Okay, Mr Mpofu.
11
    this stage we'll take it now.
                                                                  11
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Yes. No, we agreed that I'll
12
           MR MPOFU:
                             Yes, it is.
                                                                  12
                                                                       find the reference. It's page 26342, Chairperson, day 213.
           CHAIRPERSON:
13
                                If you want to ask a couple
                                                                  13
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Thank you. How long is re-
14
    of questions, you've really got two minutes before the time
                                                                       examination likely to take? Do you know? Is any re-
    I was going to take tea, but if you want it now we'll take
                                                                  15
                                                                       examination envisaged at this stage?
15
    it now.
                                                                  16
                                                                                                  Ja, Chairperson, Mr Semenya
16
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
17
           MR MPOFU:
                             No, thank you, Chairperson, I
                                                                  17
                                                                       will do the re-examination. My understanding was that he
18
    was moving to a new topic, so it's convenient now.
                                                                  18
                                                                       does intend to do re-examination.
19
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                Alright, we'll take the tea
                                                                  19
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     So he won't be doing it
20
    adjournment. We'll resume again at quarter past 3, we'll
                                                                  20
                                                                       today.
21
    run through to 4 o'clock.
                                                                  21
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                  Nο
22
           MR MPOFU:
                             Thanks, Chairperson.
                                                                  22
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     So the witness will have to
23
           [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                         COMMISSION RESUMES]
                                                                  23
                                                                       - yes I think he did tell me something this morning about
24
    [15:20] CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Before we proceed I must
                                                                  24
                                                                       it, it slipped my mind.
25
                                                                  25
    say I've been told by Mrs Schubart that because of the
                                                                              MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                  Yes.
                                                      Page 28562
                                                                                                                         Page 28564
1
    election, the fact that these chambers were used during the
                                                                   1
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      So we'll have to have the
2
    election, the council couldn't have the normal meeting they
                                                                   2
                                                                       re-examination on Tuesday morning.
3
    would have had earlier and they require the chamber on
                                                                   3
                                                                               MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                  Indeed so, Chair.
4
    Monday, which means that we will not be sitting on Monday
                                                                   4
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Yes, I see, and thereafter
5
    because the chamber won't be available. We of course will
                                                                   5
                                                                       we will have Lieutenant-Colonel McIntosh.
                                                                   6
                                                                               MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                  Yes, we will.
6
    not be sitting on Wednesday either because it's the third
7
                                                                   7
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
    Wednesday, they have another meeting. We will, however, be
                                                                                                      Mr Mpofu.
                                                                   8
8
    sitting on Tuesday. It's regrettable that we lose the
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Thank you, Chairperson.
                                                                   9
9
    time, but in the circumstances there's nothing we can do
                                                                               MS BALOYI:
                                                                                                  Chair, I think just to
10
    about it. I thought I should announce it as soon as
                                                                  10
                                                                       complete the issue that I was raising about the reference,
11
    information was given to me so people who wish to make
                                                                  11
                                                                       Chair, I would like for Mr Mpofu to put it up on the screen
12
    plans on the basis thereof can do so. But I hope that
                                                                  12
                                                                       because I have looked at that reference and it doesn't say
13
    you'll be finished your evidence by then, Captain, so the
                                                                  13
                                                                       what he put to this witness.
14
    fact that we can't sit on Monday won't affect you. You're
                                                                  14
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      But you can't eat into his
15
                                                                  15
                                                                       cross-examination time like that.
    still under oath.
16
           PAUL BISMARK LOEST:
                                        (s.u.o.)
                                                                  16
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
17
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                Mr Mpofu.
                                                                  17
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      We can all look - oh, it's
18
           MR MPOFU:
                             Thank you, Chairperson. Well,
                                                                  18
                                                                       on the screen. What line, Mr Mpofu?
19
    there's a small matter of re-examination -
                                                                  19
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Chairperson, honestly, can I -
20
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Sorry, Ms Baloyi wants to
                                                                  20
                                                                       look, can I just move on with my cross-examination?
21
    say something first, I think
                                                                  21
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Move on with your cross-
           MS BALOYI: Yes, Chairperson, before Mr
22
                                                                  22
                                                                       examination.
    Mpofu continues, it has to do with the reference to the
                                                                               CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU (CONTD.):
23
                                                                  23
24 evidence of Colonel Vermaak that he referred to and I would
                                                                  24
                                                                       Yes, thank you, Chairperson. Captain - ja, then we'll deal
   like us to tidy that up, especially in the way that he
                                                                       with it in argument, ja. Thank you. Or re-examination,
```

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 28565
                                                                                                                         Page 28567
    ja. Captain, your own view was that, as they say in the
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Yes, but what you described as
                                                                    1
                                                                        the proverbial last straw were the events in Marikana,
2
    business, at the end of it, it was mission accomplished,
3
    everything went well, correct?
                                                                       correct?
4
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  I don't see how a man who
                                                                   4
                                                                              CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      That's correct, Mr Chair.
5
                                                                   5
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
    has to be boarded from the police service with post-
                                                                                                 Or let me put it this way;
                                                                       were the successful events that you accomplished in
    traumatic stress syndrome -
                                                                   6
6
7
           MR MPOFU:
                                                                   7
                              That's exactly the point.
                                                                       Marikana, correct?
8
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   8
                                                                              CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                  - as a result of an
                                                                                                      That's correct, Mr Chair.
                                                                   9
9
    incident that took place that he's been testifying about is
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Thanks. Right, sorry, just
    likely to regard it as mission accomplished. But perhaps
                                                                       again just to round up a few of the issues that you've
10
                                                                   10
    it's an improper comment of mine. How do you respond to
                                                                        already testified on so that I don't ask you; it's your
11
                                                                   11
12
    what Mr Mpofu put to you?
                                                                   12
                                                                        evidence, isn't it, that by the time the shooting had
13
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   No, Mr Chair, definitely
                                                                   13
                                                                       occurred only a few of the strikers had come around the
14
    not mission accomplished. That incident ended my career.
                                                                   14
                                                                       kraal?
           MR MPOFU:
                              No, but the purpose of your
                                                                   15
                                                                              CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      Mr Chair, that's correct.
15
                                                                                                 Thanks. Okay, and it's also
    involvement was achieved because you succeeded in your
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
16
                                                                   16
17
    purposes, correct?
                                                                   17
                                                                       your evidence that you yourself, at no stage did you feel
18
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   Mr Chair yes,
                                                                   18
                                                                       that your own life was under threat?
19
    unfortunately with some sad incident and dire consequences
                                                                  19
                                                                              CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                      Mr Chair, yes.
20
    afterwards as well.
                                                                   20
                                                                              MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Thank you, and that is the -
21
                                                                   21
                                                                       if you look at your position in the basic line, and you
           MR MPOFU:
                              Yes, so subject to that
22
     qualification it was mission accomplished?
                                                                   22
                                                                        take it from me as a layperson, you would accept that if
23
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                   Mr Mpofu, I would reserve
                                                                   23
                                                                        there was any threat to the TRT line it would be at its
24
                                                                   24
    my comment on that.
                                                                        greatest to the left of that line, in other words where it
25
           MR MPOFU:
                              Well, it's too late to reserve
                                                                       started, where the three, you and two others were standing
                                                      Page 28566
                                                                                                                         Page 28568
    your comment. On paragraph 9 you did not reserve your
                                                                    1
                                                                        correct?
1
    comment. Paragraph 9 of HHH44 you said, "The purpose of my
2
                                                                   2
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        That is correct, Mr
3
    group's deployment was achieved because we succeeded in
                                                                    3
                                                                        Chair.
    protecting members of SAPS when they came under attack from
                                                                    4
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
4
                                                                                                  Yes, okay. So as you go
5
    protesters." Correct? So you were happy -
                                                                        further down the line the threat to life would diminish
6
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                 With that you're quite
                                                                   6
                                                                        proportionately, correct?
7
                                                                   7
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
    right, I concur, yes.
                                                                                                        That's correct, Mr Chair.
8
           MR MPOFU:
                             Thank you. Okay, so you
                                                                   8
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Yes. And certainly, and
    didn't reserve your comment at that stage, correct?
                                                                   9
9
                                                                        forgive me because you've already testified on this but I'm
                                 Mr Chair, yes, like I
10
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                       just building to something else - and certainly as at the
                                                                   10
    said, we were under attack and the members was not injured
                                                                        point where you called for ceasefire you did not perceive
11
                                                                   11
12
    and that was my main purpose, to make sure that they are
                                                                   12
                                                                        any threat to anybody's life, correct?
13
    safe.
                                                                   13
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        That is correct, Chair.
14
                                                                   14
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Yes, and anyway, you said the
           MR MPOFU:
                             So which part exactly - or
15
    okay, let me put it this way, with the sensitivity that has
                                                                   15
                                                                        - well, there was no attack. The attack was over, let
    been indicated. Your condition as you understand it of
16
                                                                        alone imminent, correct?
17
    post-traumatic stress disorder was caused by the events
                                                                   17
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                                                                                        After I called ceasefire,
18
    from the 13th to the 16th, including, or rather events
                                                                   18
                                                                        that's correct, Mr Chair.
19
    including those events, correct?
                                                                   19
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Yes. And that is more
20
           CAPTAIN LOEST:
                                 No, Mr Chair, from 1986
                                                                        reinforced as well by the fact that after you called
21
    up until this specific day, the 16th of August 2012.
                                                                   21
                                                                        ceasefire you moved to open the door of the vehicle. At
           MR MPOFU: I'm sorry, I didn't catch
22
                                                                   22
                                                                        that stage there was no threat, correct?
                                                                  23
                                                                               CAPTAIN LOEST:
23
                                                                                                        That is correct, Mr
         CHAIRPERSON:
                              He says since 1986, all the
                                                                   24
                                                                       Chair.
   way through until the 16th of August 2012.
                                                                  25
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Now you've also testified -
  ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE
```

	Page 28569		Page 28571		
1	and I want to deal with this very carefully so that we	1	happening, correct?		
2	don't waste time on it – that in your view there was a	2	CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, yes, to a		
3	period, I know this happened too fast and so on, so I will	3	•		
4	forgive you if it's confusing. I will try and break it	4	MR MPOFU: Thank you.		
5	down, but in your view there was a stage where the TRT	5	CAPTAIN LOEST: But I could see people		
6	members were shooting to the ground, correct?	6	coming forward.		
7	CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I –	7	MR MPOFU: No, which one is it? Is it		
8	MR MPOFU: So sorry, that's a question.	8	that you could not see what was happening because of the		
9	CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I can recall that,	9	dust, or that you could see?		
10	Mr Chair.	10	CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, after they		
11	MR MPOFU: Yes, yes. And I suppose after	11	fired into the ground, like I said they kept on coming		
12	that stage then they were shooting to the head, or to the	12	until the members started firing at the protesters		
13	people, correct?	13	themselves and then they started falling and then it		
14	CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, yes.	14	stopped.		
15	MR MPOFU: Yes.	15	MR MPOFU: I see. So now we have a two-		
16	CAPTAIN LOEST: Members fired at the	16	stage theory. They fire to the ground. There was dust.		
17	ground. I'm not sure what happened after that, who	17	Your vision was impaired and kept on coming, and then stage		
18	specifically aimed at who, but the consequences are there.	18	2 where they were firing to the heads came. Is that your		
19	MR MPOFU: No, fair enough. What	19	version?		
20	happened after that you can just deduce from the fact that	20	CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair ja, this		
21	there were people on the ground, but the first thing they	21	happened in a split second, so yes, that is more or less,		
22	did was to shoot onto the ground, correct?	22	if you break it down into stages.		
23	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr	23	MR MPOFU: And just please listen to me		
24	Chair.	24	very carefully. I want to explore your theory, or the		
25	MR MPOFU: Yes, and Captain Thupe – and I	25	SAPS' theory that no command was given to kill the people.		
		1			
	Page 28570		Page 28572		
1	Page 28570 want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion	1	Page 28572 CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr		
1 2	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered	1 2			
	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot		CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you		
2 3 4	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you	2 3 4	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of		
3	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree?	3	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was		
2 3 4 5 6	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair.	2 3 4 5 6	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave		
2 3 4 5 6 7	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there	2 3 4 5 6 7	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line,		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct?		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking of the guns, correct?		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that, Chair. MR MPOFU: And you yourself, between the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking of the guns, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Gave the command for the		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that, Chair. MR MPOFU: And you yourself, between the shooting to the ground and shooting to the head, you did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking of the guns, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Gave the command for the basic line, but not the cocking of the guns.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that, Chair. MR MPOFU: And you yourself, between the shooting to the ground and shooting to the head, you did not see anything else happening, or a further advance by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking of the guns, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Gave the command for the basic line, but not the cocking of the guns. MR MPOFU: Ja well, is the cocking of the		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that, Chair. MR MPOFU: And you yourself, between the shooting to the ground and shooting to the head, you did not see anything else happening, or a further advance by the strikers, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking of the guns, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Gave the command for the basic line, but not the cocking of the guns. MR MPOFU: Ja well, is the cocking of the guns an inherent part of the formation of the basic line?		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that, Chair. MR MPOFU: And you yourself, between the shooting to the ground and shooting to the head, you did not see anything else happening, or a further advance by the strikers, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Chair, according to my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking of the guns, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Gave the command for the basic line, but not the cocking of the guns. MR MPOFU: Ja well, is the cocking of the guns an inherent part of the formation of the basic line? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, sometimes it's		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that, Chair. MR MPOFU: And you yourself, between the shooting to the ground and shooting to the head, you did not see anything else happening, or a further advance by the strikers, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Chair, according to my recalling of the scene is that they just kept on coming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking of the guns, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Gave the command for the basic line, but not the cocking of the guns. MR MPOFU: Ja well, is the cocking of the guns an inherent part of the formation of the basic line? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, sometimes it's done before, sometimes during. It's very difficult to		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that, Chair. MR MPOFU: And you yourself, between the shooting to the ground and shooting to the head, you did not see anything else happening, or a further advance by the strikers, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Chair, according to my recalling of the scene is that they just kept on coming until such a stage when members starting firing at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking of the guns, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Gave the command for the basic line, but not the cocking of the guns. MR MPOFU: Ja well, is the cocking of the guns an inherent part of the formation of the basic line? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, sometimes it's done before, sometimes during. It's very difficult to establish that —		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that, Chair. MR MPOFU: And you yourself, between the shooting to the ground and shooting to the head, you did not see anything else happening, or a further advance by the strikers, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Chair, according to my recalling of the scene is that they just kept on coming until such a stage when members starting firing at the protesters themselves.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking of the guns, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Gave the command for the basic line, but not the cocking of the guns. MR MPOFU: Ja well, is the cocking of the guns an inherent part of the formation of the basic line? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, sometimes it's done before, sometimes during. It's very difficult to establish that – CHAIRPERSON: When a basic line is		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that, Chair. MR MPOFU: And you yourself, between the shooting to the ground and shooting to the head, you did not see anything else happening, or a further advance by the strikers, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Chair, according to my recalling of the scene is that they just kept on coming until such a stage when members starting firing at the protesters themselves. MR MPOFU: Yes, but I thought Mr Wesley,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking of the guns, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Gave the command for the basic line, but not the cocking of the guns. MR MPOFU: Ja well, is the cocking of the guns an inherent part of the formation of the basic line? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, sometimes it's done before, sometimes during. It's very difficult to establish that – CHAIRPERSON: When a basic line is formed, guns are cocked?		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that, Chair. MR MPOFU: And you yourself, between the shooting to the ground and shooting to the head, you did not see anything else happening, or a further advance by the strikers, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Chair, according to my recalling of the scene is that they just kept on coming until such a stage when members starting firing at the protesters themselves. MR MPOFU: Yes, but I thought Mr Wesley, if I'm not incorrect, had established with you - that's why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking of the guns, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Gave the command for the basic line, but not the cocking of the guns. MR MPOFU: Ja well, is the cocking of the guns an inherent part of the formation of the basic line? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, sometimes it's done before, sometimes during. It's very difficult to establish that — CHAIRPERSON: When a basic line is formed, guns are cocked? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, Mr Chair.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that, Chair. MR MPOFU: And you yourself, between the shooting to the ground and shooting to the head, you did not see anything else happening, or a further advance by the strikers, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Chair, according to my recalling of the scene is that they just kept on coming until such a stage when members starting firing at the protesters themselves. MR MPOFU: Yes, but I thought Mr Wesley,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking of the guns, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Gave the command for the basic line, but not the cocking of the guns. MR MPOFU: Ja well, is the cocking of the guns an inherent part of the formation of the basic line? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, sometimes it's done before, sometimes during. It's very difficult to establish that — CHAIRPERSON: When a basic line is formed, guns are cocked? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, Mr Chair.		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	want to check if you agree with that – in a loose fashion conceded that those shots to the ground can be considered as a warning of some sort. Normally warning shots are shot to the air, but you understand roughly speaking. Would you agree? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore if there was sufficient time to do those warning shots to the ground, then something else would have had to happen before the second stage of shooting to the head comes. CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, I agree on that, Chair. MR MPOFU: And you yourself, between the shooting to the ground and shooting to the head, you did not see anything else happening, or a further advance by the strikers, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Chair, according to my recalling of the scene is that they just kept on coming until such a stage when members starting firing at the protesters themselves. MR MPOFU: Yes, but I thought Mr Wesley, if I'm not incorrect, had established with you - that's why I don't want to go through that ground, if you'll excuse	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Yes, so effectively what you are saying is that if you can postulate five stages, one of which being the command to kill, then only that command was missing, and I'll explain what I'm saying now. You gave the instruction for the people to go to the basic line, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: So let's call that step 1. You gave the instruction for the basic line and the cocking of the guns, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: Gave the command for the basic line, but not the cocking of the guns. MR MPOFU: Ja well, is the cocking of the guns an inherent part of the formation of the basic line? CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, sometimes it's done before, sometimes during. It's very difficult to establish that — CHAIRPERSON: When a basic line is formed, guns are cocked? CAPTAIN LOEST: Yes, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Thank you. So that's what I'm		

	2		2
1	Page 28573 CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair.	1	Page 28575 correct?
2	MR MPOFU: Yes. Now then let's jump	2	CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, yes, they
3	stage 3, which is the missing link. Then you gave the	3	wanted to establish the fact that there must be no
4	command for ceasefire, to stop the killing.	4	misunderstanding that POPS will get a command, but TRT will
5	CAPTAIN LOEST: Gave the command for	5	not get a command.
6	ceasefire to stop firing, not stop killing.	6	MR MPOFU: No, Captain, I think you
7	MR MPOFU: Well, by then –	7	understand exactly what I'm putting to you. I'm saying you
8	CHAIRPERSON: Essentially it amounts to	8	would agree that this, let's call it veiled command, really
9	the same thing because certainly some of the shots that	9	was saying that this, as you have said we know that these
10	were fired had fatal consequences. But you didn't only	10	people are going to go around the kraal, we know that the
11	order the killings to stop, you ordered all the firing	11	only road to Nkaneng is going to be near the gap. We are
12	should stop.	12	going to go and form there with –
13	MR MPOFU: Yes.	13	[15:39] CHAIRPERSON: No, wait, wait, wait, wait.
14	CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair.	14	I'm not sure the last proposition is correct –
15	MR MPOFU: Yes, okay, so that's step 4,	15	MR MPOFU: He has already conceded
16	and then step 5 you gave the instruction to move in and	16	those –
17	remove the weapons.	17	CHAIRPERSON: So it's not correct to say
18	CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair.	18	the only road to Nkaneng was by the gap.
19	MR MPOFU: Right, now let's go back to	19	MR MPOFU: Well, we've gone through
20	step 2. You would agree that the police, and a self-	20	that –
21	respecting average policeman knows when their life is under	21	CHAIRPERSON: He never conceded that. He
22	threat, would know, correct?	22	said there were lots of roads. Your point is that it was
23	CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair.	23	perhaps the nearest road or the most direct road, but
24	MR MPOFU: They would know generally, and	24	that's a different proposition.
25	we've gone through this with Constable Wesley and Constable	25	MR MPOFU: Ja, okay, thank you,
1 2 3	Page 28574 Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair.	1 2 3	Page 28576 Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly.
2	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence.	2	Chairperson –
2	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair.	2	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly.
2 3 4	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you	2 3 4	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson.
2 3 4 5	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated	2 3 4 5	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route
2 3 4 5 6	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it	2 3 4 5 6	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by
2 3 4 5 6 7	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to	2 3 4 5 6 7	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they have to protect themselves, to just before people come have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I can look for it. Yes, it's SSS3, page 3, Chairperson,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they have to protect themselves, to just before people come have to "remind" them that they must shoot, and what is more,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I can look for it. Yes, it's SSS3, page 3, Chairperson, paragraph 7. These were your words, the last sentence,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they have to protect themselves, to just before people come have to "remind" them that they must shoot, and what is more, very significant, that no command will be given? Don't you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I can look for it. Yes, it's SSS3, page 3, Chairperson, paragraph 7. These were your words, the last sentence, Chairperson, "After the briefing of Colonel Scott,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they have to protect themselves, to just before people come have to "remind" them that they must shoot, and what is more, very significant, that no command will be given? Don't you think that was preparing for a defence after killing people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I can look for it. Yes, it's SSS3, page 3, Chairperson, paragraph 7. These were your words, the last sentence, Chairperson, "After the briefing of Colonel Scott, Brigadier Calitz made it clear to the TRT commanders that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they have to protect themselves, to just before people come have to "remind" them that they must shoot, and what is more, very significant, that no command will be given? Don't you think that was preparing for a defence after killing people before those people were killed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I can look for it. Yes, it's SSS3, page 3, Chairperson, paragraph 7. These were your words, the last sentence, Chairperson, "After the briefing of Colonel Scott, Brigadier Calitz made it clear to the TRT commanders that no instruction for the use of live ammunition will be given
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they have to protect themselves, to just before people come have to "remind" them that they must shoot, and what is more, very significant, that no command will be given? Don't you think that was preparing for a defence after killing people before those people were killed? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I can look for it. Yes, it's SSS3, page 3, Chairperson, paragraph 7. These were your words, the last sentence, Chairperson, "After the briefing of Colonel Scott, Brigadier Calitz made it clear to the TRT commanders that no instruction for the use of live ammunition will be given by any commander and that each member will have his own
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they have to protect themselves, to just before people come have to "remind" them that they must shoot, and what is more, very significant, that no command will be given? Don't you think that was preparing for a defence after killing people before those people were killed? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, that was augmenting the instruction that members must make sure that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I can look for it. Yes, it's SSS3, page 3, Chairperson, paragraph 7. These were your words, the last sentence, Chairperson, "After the briefing of Colonel Scott, Brigadier Calitz made it clear to the TRT commanders that no instruction for the use of live ammunition will be given by any commander and that each member will have his own decision in deciding if his life is in danger to justify
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they have to protect themselves, to just before people come have to "remind" them that they must shoot, and what is more, very significant, that no command will be given? Don't you think that was preparing for a defence after killing people before those people were killed? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, that was augmenting the instruction that members must make sure that a command will not be given, so with the POPS members that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I can look for it. Yes, it's SSS3, page 3, Chairperson, paragraph 7. These were your words, the last sentence, Chairperson, "After the briefing of Colonel Scott, Brigadier Calitz made it clear to the TRT commanders that no instruction for the use of live ammunition will be given by any commander and that each member will have his own decision in deciding if his life is in danger to justify acting in self-defence." Was that the position?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they have to protect themselves, to just before people come have to "remind" them that they must shoot, and what is more, very significant, that no command will be given? Don't you think that was preparing for a defence after killing people before those people were killed? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, that was augmenting the instruction that members must make sure that a command will not be given, so with the POPS members that fired with rubber, teargas and stun grenades, that will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I can look for it. Yes, it's SSS3, page 3, Chairperson, paragraph 7. These were your words, the last sentence, Chairperson, "After the briefing of Colonel Scott, Brigadier Calitz made it clear to the TRT commanders that no instruction for the use of live ammunition will be given by any commander and that each member will have his own decision in deciding if his life is in danger to justify acting in self-defence." Was that the position? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they have to protect themselves, to just before people come have to "remind" them that they must shoot, and what is more, very significant, that no command will be given? Don't you think that was preparing for a defence after killing people before those people were killed? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, that was augmenting the instruction that members must make sure that a command will not be given, so with the POPS members that fired with rubber, teargas and stun grenades, that will be done on command, but the TRT members will not receive a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I can look for it. Yes, it's SSS3, page 3, Chairperson, paragraph 7. These were your words, the last sentence, Chairperson, "After the briefing of Colonel Scott, Brigadier Calitz made it clear to the TRT commanders that no instruction for the use of live ammunition will be given by any commander and that each member will have his own decision in deciding if his life is in danger to justify acting in self-defence." Was that the position? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. Members could not fire at will whenever they deemed it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they have to protect themselves, to just before people come have to "remind" them that they must shoot, and what is more, very significant, that no command will be given? Don't you think that was preparing for a defence after killing people before those people were killed? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, that was augmenting the instruction that members must make sure that a command will not be given, so with the POPS members that fired with rubber, teargas and stun grenades, that will be done on command, but the TRT members will not receive a command to shoot at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I can look for it. Yes, it's SSS3, page 3, Chairperson, paragraph 7. These were your words, the last sentence, Chairperson, "After the briefing of Colonel Scott, Brigadier Calitz made it clear to the TRT commanders that no instruction for the use of live ammunition will be given by any commander and that each member will have his own decision in deciding if his life is in danger to justify acting in self-defence." Was that the position? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. Members could not fire at will whenever they deemed it necessary, but only in self-defence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they have to protect themselves, to just before people come have to "remind" them that they must shoot, and what is more, very significant, that no command will be given? Don't you think that was preparing for a defence after killing people before those people were killed? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, that was augmenting the instruction that members must make sure that a command will not be given, so with the POPS members that fired with rubber, teargas and stun grenades, that will be done on command, but the TRT members will not receive a command to shoot at all. MR MPOFU: Yes, in other words ordinarily	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Chairperson – CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I can look for it. Yes, it's SSS3, page 3, Chairperson, paragraph 7. These were your words, the last sentence, Chairperson, "After the briefing of Colonel Scott, Brigadier Calitz made it clear to the TRT commanders that no instruction for the use of live ammunition will be given by any commander and that each member will have his own decision in deciding if his life is in danger to justify acting in self-defence." Was that the position? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. Members could not fire at will whenever they deemed it necessary, but only in self-defence. MR MPOFU: Yes. No, but the message here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mpofu and so on, but they would know generally when the situation required self-defence. CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. MR MPOFU: Ja, now given that, how do you explain the command given by Brigadier Calitz and repeated by you to the following effect, if I'm paraphrasing it correctly; please remember that you must shoot when your lives are under threat, but no command will be given by your seniors to that effect? How could it be necessary to tell people who know the rules of self-defence, who know what, that when they are under threat in any event they have to protect themselves, to just before people come have to "remind" them that they must shoot, and what is more, very significant, that no command will be given? Don't you think that was preparing for a defence after killing people before those people were killed? CAPTAIN LOEST: No, Mr Chair, that was augmenting the instruction that members must make sure that a command will not be given, so with the POPS members that fired with rubber, teargas and stun grenades, that will be done on command, but the TRT members will not receive a command to shoot at all.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: Just put the proposition correctly. MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you, Chairperson. We know that, as you and I have agreed, the quickest route if they want to still access that road that was blocked by Nyala 4 will be at the gap where they were killed, and at that point remember that you will not be given a command to kill them even though you know the rules of self-defence but you must, actually I think the wording used, to justify, I think that's your – I'm sorry, Chairperson, if I can look for it. Yes, it's SSS3, page 3, Chairperson, paragraph 7. These were your words, the last sentence, Chairperson, "After the briefing of Colonel Scott, Brigadier Calitz made it clear to the TRT commanders that no instruction for the use of live ammunition will be given by any commander and that each member will have his own decision in deciding if his life is in danger to justify acting in self-defence." Was that the position? CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. Members could not fire at will whenever they deemed it necessary, but only in self-defence.

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 28577 Page 28579 MR MPOFU: So in actual fact I will CAPTAIN LOEST: 1 That's correct. 2 MR MPOFU: 2 argue, and I need your comment, that missing stage 3 of Thank you. Now the issue of 3 supposedly firing without a command in a very subtle way 3 the - okay, I've given you the five orders. Then I'm just 4 was given by telling people who know the rules of selfgoing to round off, there's a point which, Chairperson, it just ran off my head now. I'll come back to it, so I'll go 5 defence very well, and "reminding" them that they must shoot but that no command will be given. That's the same 6 to this penultimate point very quickly. You know about how 6 7 thing as giving a command. Comment? 7 crime scene management, that's your seniority, correct? 8 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, each member of 8 CAPTAIN LOEST: To a certain extent I do, SAP knows that you cannot execute an unlawful command, and 9 9 Mr Chair. that would have been an unlawful command. 10 10 MR MPOFU: Yes, and you know about some 11 MR MPOFU: Yes, and when you gave the 11 of the expectations of senior officers, in particular the 12 order for ceasefire you did not know what each individual 12 person referred to as the first member, correct? member was perceiving. That's your evidence, correct? 13 13 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** Yes, I do, Mr Chair. CAPTAIN LOEST: 14 That is correct, Mr 14 MR MPOFU: And you were effectively the senior person who was calling the shots around the scene 15 Chair. 15 MR MPOFU: But nevertheless you were 16 16 who said the people emboldened, irrespective of whatever threats they 17 17 CHAIRPERSON: I don't know if that's an 18 perceived, to ask them to stop shooting. Correct? 18 unfortunate expression. I think you can put it differently. 19 CAPTAIN LOEST: That is correct, Mr 19 20 Chair. 20 MR MPOFU: Oh yes, sorry, Chairperson. 21 MR MPOFU: And they didn't. They carried 21 Sorry. Yes, you were the person who was, we've already 22 on shooting, correct? 22 established, who gave the order to move in and clear the 23 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** 23 arms and so on, correct? Mr Chair, like I 24 24 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** testified yesterday, I wasn't able to see what other That is correct, Mr 25 25 Chair. members saw, but where I was standing at that stage Page 28578 Page 28580 MR MPOFU: Yes, and one of the duties of everything seemed to be safe, that is why I made the call 1 to give the cease order fire. a person in your position would be to prioritise the 2 3 MR MPOFU: Yes, and I think, ja you injured people and their wellbeing, correct? CAPTAIN LOEST: 4 testified at that stage it was either the people who were 4 That's correct, Mr Chair. 5 MR MPOFU: You failed to do that. 5 down or they were fleeing, correct? **CAPTAIN LOEST:** 6 correct? 6 That is correct, Mr 7 Chair. 7 CAPTAIN LOEST: It seems like that, Mr 8 Chair. 8 MR MPOFU: Yes, so there couldn't 9 MR MPOFU: Sorry? It seems like it? Oh, 9 possibly be any threat to anybody if the people are down or 10 fleeing, correct? 10 thank you, ja. Yes, well then that will - Chairperson, yes 11 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** Like I said, I couldn't 11 sorry, Chairperson, just for, since I've had that 12 the other people's perception. From my side everything was concession it will save us a whole lot of references, but 12 13 clear, that is why I gave the instruction to cease fire. for the record I was going to refer to MMM49.1 and MMM49.2. 14 14 You remember it's that document that talks about the first MR MPOFU: Yes, but whatever it is that 15 15 member must prioritise injured people. they were seeing, you ordered them to stop shooting. 16 16 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair yes, it's clear CHAIRPERSON: We had the police Standing 17 that if somebody else's life was still in danger and he 17 Orders in relation to preservation of crime scenes and the duties of the various people and so on. I think we needed to fire, that an instruction from me to stop firing 18 19 while somebody was still attacking him was clearly also not MR MPOFU: I won't go through a very good idea. 20 CHAIRPERSON: It was when General Naidoo 21 MR MPOFU: Yes. No, the point I'm going 21 was being cross-examined. to argue at the end is that your very instruction for 22 MR MPOFU: Yes, yes, it's from General ceasefire was concomitant with the veiled instruction to 23 Naidoo. 24 shoot "without command" earlier, which you conveyed from 24 CHAIRPERSON: And there was a problem Calitz admittedly. Comment? when someone who was potentially one of the accused becomes

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 28581 Page 28583 any member shot and killed anybody there, or injured them, 1 a – 2 MR MPOFU: 2 Accused number 6 correct? 3 CHAIRPERSON: - manager of the scene. 3 CAPTAIN LOEST: Mr Chair, the members 4 You remember that? 4 acted in self-defence and I concede with why they did it, 5 MR MPOFU: Accused number 6, if I 5 because they'd felt threatened. 6 MR MPOFU: remember well, Chairperson. No, you - well, I'm giving you 6 7 7 CHAIRPERSON: the final chance to answer this honestly. You have Well, let's not go there 8 repeatedly told this Commission that you are in no position 8 now, Mr Mpofu. 9 9 MR MPOFU: Alright, thank you. to explain on behalf of any other person why they shot. 10 CHAIRPERSON: With limited time -10 You can only explain why you did not shoot. Correct? 11 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson. 11 CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. 12 CHAIRPERSON: - to be frittered away on 12 MR MPOFU: Yes, and therefore on the 13 nonsense like that -13 question of whether or not anyone was acting in self-14 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you. Right, now we 14 defence you can't assist this Commission. 15 then go to - okay, this is just, Captain, just to clean up 15 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** No, I cannot, Mr Chair. a point that Ms Lewis canvassed with you, and I'll sort of 16 MR MPOFU: 16 Thank you. One second, take it halfway without taking you through the entire 17 17 Chairperson. Yes, just again just to make sure that I 18 sequence. From the discussions that you had with Ms Lewis understood you correctly, your evidence is that the TRT 19 - it seems it was this afternoon or this morning, as I say 19 members itself were not expected to take part in the 20 I won't go through it - you would agree that if one of your 20 disarmament of the protesters, correct? 21 members, or 18 of them, or 16 of them had been shot with R5 21 CAPTAIN LOEST: That's correct, Mr Chair. 22 MR MPOFU: 22 rifles at scene 1 you would have done whatever is in your And they would play the 23 23 protective role which you've explained extensively, but power to provide them with first aid treatment, correct? 24 24 also what we might summarise as the show of force with just **CAPTAIN LOEST:** Where possible, yes, Mr 25 25 Chair. merely being there. Page 28582 Page 28584 MR MPOFU: And it would have been your 1 1 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** That is correct, Mr priority before anything else, as you did on the 13th, 2 2 Chair. 3 correct? 3 MR MPOFU: And were you aware of the, I 4 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** Mr Chair, yes, once again 4 think it's Captain Thupe - and I stand corrected - were you 5 safety comes first. aware of the plan to encircle the strikers? MR MPOFU: Sure, well it should, except 6 CAPTAIN LOEST: 6 Yes, I was, Mr Chair. 7 when it's dead miners or injured miners. Now -7 MR MPOFU: Until the time that the 8 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** No, Mr Mpofu. 8 operation started? 9 9 CHAIRPERSON: I don't think it **CAPTAIN LOEST:** Mr Mpofu, just explain appropriate to make comments like that, Mr Mpofu. Please 10 10 your question a bit better. I'm not sure what you mean by 11 confine yourself to asking questions. 11 that. 12 MR MPOFU: Yes, okay. I'll move on to 12 MR MPOFU: Well, okay. I'm sorry, yes, something else. And alternatively, assuming you yourself 13 13 maybe it's not clear. I'm saying you were aware of the were not, did not have the sufficient skills, if it were plan to encircle and at no stage did you become aware of a 14 14 15 different plan apart from the encirclement plan, correct? 15 your colleagues you would have enlisted the assistance of 16 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** 16 the relevant NIU or STF members who were on the scene, That is correct, Mr 17 correct? 17 Chair. 18 **CAPTAIN LOEST:** Mr Chair, like I 18 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chairperson, I have 19 testified this morning, the paramedics with all the 19 nothing further. necessary equipment was very close to us. Why they took so 20 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Mr Semenya will 21 long to get to us I've got no idea. 21 do the re-examination on Tuesday. 22 MR MPOFU: Alright, well Captain, I'm 22 MS BALOYI: Yes, Chair, just going to put one or two propositions to you and one of And thereafter we will have 23 CHAIRPERSON: 24 them is that we have now established that the, or rather 24 Lieutenant-Colonel McIntosh. 25 you have conceded that you yourself could not explain why 25 MS BALOYI: Indeed so, Chair. ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 28585 CHAIRPERSON: And so at this stage we adjourn until Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock. The witness will still have to be back by then. The Commission will adjourn. [COMMISSION ADJOURNED]	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
RO Su	As my ty a your off	

Page 1

				r age
	adhered 28456:6	28501:12,23	28538:15 28578:9	asked 28456:19
abandoning 28523:25	28459:22	28507:21,23 28508:9	28583:1	28483:5 28484:14
able 28457:12	adjourn 28520:20	28508:14 28509:12	anybody's 28568:12	28490:18,22 28504:7
28458:21 28463:17	28585:2,4	28509:25 28510:21	anymore 28498:11	28524:10 28534:9,10
28464:1 28466:3	adjourned 28523:4	28511:12,23	anyway 28486:14	28546:21 28554:21
28487:13 28488:9	28585:5	28512:15 28513:13	28502:1 28535:11	asking 28453:15
28502:1,10 28503:13	adjourning 28520:21	28581:23	28545:2 28568:14	28467:3 28477:24
28503:15 28520:3	adjournment 28453:8	aimed 28569:18	apart 28584:15	28479:20 28502:6
28577:24	28480:15 28520:2,8	air 28531:23 28534:15	apologise 28462:1	28537:2 28538:12,13
absence 28462:4	28520:10 28561:10	28534:15 28560:21	28556:9	28538:14,22 28553:2
28523:18	28561:20	28570:4	appear 28481:19	28553:19 28582:11
absolutely 28460:7	adjournments 28453:7	airborne 28530:3	28483:15 28484:1	asof 28531:16
accelerate 28547:10	ADJOURNS 28480:16	Aksie 28530:23	28524:2	aspect 28455:3,10
accept 28496:12	28520:23 28561:23	albeit 28533:15	appearance 28481:24	28457:20 28476:1
28538:23 28540:11	administered 28491:23	allegation 28507:20	appeared 28482:4,13	aspects 28461:2
28543:13,17 28544:8	admittedly 28578:25	alleged 28475:17	28483:21 28532:1	assault 28495:6
28544:9 28546:8,13	Adv 28506:14 28516:6	allegedly 28536:24	appears 28533:25	assemble 28490:23
28546:14,19 28547:6	28519:25	allotted 28453:9	28557:18	assembled 28485:2
28547:22,23	advance 28570:15	28480:5 28518:23	application 28523:19	assessed 28480:3
28552:21 28553:4	advancing 28472:13,14	allow 28516:13	applications 28521:24	assessment 28503:21
28567:22	advise 28521:17	28527:24 28529:8	28521:25	assist 28486:7,8
accepted 28476:9	affect 28562:14	allowed 28480:10	appreciate 28519:16	28487:5,10,13
28540:3 28544:4	affidavit 28502:4	28499:4 28555:5	28520:6,7	28511:23 28512:5
accepts 28464:7	afraid 28525:19	Alright 28480:12	approach 28529:6	28513:13 28514:8
access 28513:7	afternoon 28519:3,4	28486:13 28487:14	28558:11	28525:14 28583:14
28541:16 28545:10	28581:19	28488:5 28491:2	approached 28560:25	assistance 28491:15
28546:15,17	aggressive 28559:9	28496:11 28497:17	approaching 28528:5	28495:13 28496:3
28547:20 28549:12	ago 28488:24	28504:4 28505:23	28542:23 28553:16	28497:7 28498:1,5,16
28576:6	agree 28466:14	28511:8 28517:14	28556:18 28557:14	28499:9 28503:22
accompanied 28453:22	28473:17,22 28474:4	28520:8,20 28523:8	28557:16 28558:25	28516:9 28517:15,21
accomplished 28565:2	28478:14 28481:19	28545:2 28556:15	28560:1	28582:15
28565:10,14,22	28482:14,15 28483:3	28559:16 28561:19	appropriate 28523:3	assisted 28491:22
28567:6	28490:24,25	28563:10 28581:9	28539:6 28582:10	28498:21 28502:25
account 28471:9	28491:25 28495:8,9	28582:22	approximately	28503:16
28526:14,20	28496:4,6 28497:7	alternatively 28582:13	28463:19 28464:9,11	associated 28458:2
accuracy 28456:1	28507:16,17	ambulance 28504:12	28464:16	assume 28459:16
28492:18	28508:23 28519:11	ambulances 28503:8	area 28459:12 28467:9	28549:19
accurate 28456:24	28519:12 28524:18	28504:22	28469:1,5,25 28470:9	assumed 28530:4
28464:1	28526:5 28530:10,10	AMCU 28453:16	28470:10 28471:1	assuming 28533:13
accused 28580:25	28530:11 28533:3,4	28471:23	28504:19 28525:15	28582:13
28581:2,5	28536:4,15,25	ammunition 28479:23	28541:5 28544:11	assumption 28478:7
achieve 28528:13,20	28537:4 28538:16	28576:16	28551:9,9,23	assure 28519:15
achieved 28565:16	28539:20 28540:7	amount 28477:2	argue 28495:25	assured 28523:16,17
28566:3	28543:21,23 28544:1	28552:8	28496:1 28497:24	attack 28488:14
act 28454:7 28527:16	28545:1 28548:12,18	amounts 28573:8	28500:17 28517:7	28489:4 28496:23
28529:9 28532:6	28549:2,15 28550:17	amper 28531:16	28560:15 28563:1,4	28525:12 28540:17
acted 28484:5	28550:21,22	ample 28470:6	28577:2 28578:22	28541:5 28545:12
28519:10 28537:22	28556:15 28559:13	analysis 28471:13,22	arguing 28501:20	28547:22 28548:11
28583:4	28559:15,25	28473:2	argument 28472:21	28549:3,12,21
acting 28532:9 28539:3	28560:14,17 28570:1	announce 28562:10	28513:19 28535:15	28550:18 28553:10
28576:19 28583:13	28570:5,6,11	announcement 28521:4	28564:25	28553:17,21,25
action 28540:5	28573:20 28575:8	28521:14	armed 28474:15	28554:6,12 28558:1
actions 28500:11	28581:20	answer 28472:22	28499:5 28558:1	28559:2,10,18,22
activated 28460:8	agreed 28473:2	28502:1,7 28515:20	28559:2	28560:11 28561:2
actual 28554:16	28519:20 28522:16	28533:7 28539:25	arms 28558:4 28559:3	28566:4,11 28568:15
28577:1	28530:9 28536:14	28550:4,8,9,10,11,13	28579:23	28568:15
add 28541:24	28537:16,17	28550:14,15,16	arrive 28491:4	attacked 28454:6
adding 28475:25	28538:20 28539:20	28563:5 28583:7	28497:22 28503:9	28531:22
addition 28532:20	28540:5 28549:9,13	answered 28519:9	28504:7 28526:5	attacking 28578:19
additional 28454:20	28560:16 28563:9,11	28548:9	arrived 28481:1,2	attempt 28457:24
28458:2	28576:5	Anthony 28453:15	28491:25 28498:5	28458:12 28466:24
additions 28521:18,20	ahead 28545:23	anticipate 28539:17	28517:16 28526:7	28467:5,13,25
address 28522:9,9	Ah-hah 28541:14	anticipated 28475:22	arrives 28491:15	28468:3
adequate 28453:10	aid 28492:4,9,14,20,21	28541:15 28542:7,17	ascertain 28510:17	attend 28484:20
28522:16	28492:25 28494:7,7	anticipating 28538:23	aside 28537:10,12	28495:19 28496:13
	28495:5,12 28497:24	anybody 28498:13	28538:9 28559:21	28499:13 28508:18
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

				Page 2
attended 28453:4	28494:14 28498:3	28455:15,19,23	canvassed 28581:16	channelling 28471:11
28455:20 28503:2	28510:25 28511:24	28456:23,24 28457:5	can't 28481:13 28483:9	chaos 28475:25
attending 28489:24	28513:19 28517:7	28457:8,10,20	28483:17,21 28484:4	characterised 28558:6
28504:2 28508:11	28562:12	28458:18 28465:25	28486:21 28511:1	28558:21
attention 28457:5	bear 28508:4 28514:9	28576:14	28512:2 28525:15	charge 28496:2
28462:4 28483:11	28518:7 28547:1	Brigadier 28455:10,14	28536:10 28537:12	28503:6
28504:22 28551:6	bearings 28462:13	28455:19 28456:2,7	28538:9 28543:15	charging 28545:9
augmenting 28574:18	beg 28471:23	28456:18,20,21,25	28544:13 28550:12	chase 28490:19
August 28485:19	beginning 28506:19	28457:9 28459:21	28562:14 28564:14	chasing 28511:22
28486:25 28508:2	behalf 28453:16	28460:9,17,20	28583:14	Chaskalson 28513:3
28532:3 28566:21,25	28480:21 28583:9	28465:25 28473:1	capable 28502:18	28515:25 28516:3,15
available 28494:16	behaviour 28506:23	28504:8 28529:20	28503:22	28516:21 28520:9,17
28496:19,19	believe 28492:24	28531:14,24 28532:7	care 28494:25	check 28498:20
28498:19 28503:14	28526:17	28533:9 28574:5	28518:16	28570:1
28562:5	bell 28486:17	28576:15	career 28499:17 28565:14	child 28544:20
average 28573:21 avoid 28543:17	benefit 28462:10 28523:20,21	brings 28548:19 broke 28524:10	carefully 28469:23	chopper 28511:6 circumnavigating
28555:21 28560:18	best 28471:15 28525:5	broken 28523:13	28477:7 28548:5	28458:1
awaiting 28523:20	better 28454:21	brought 28501:15	28569:1 28571:24	circumstances
aware 28513:14,15	28458:6 28487:9	brush 28538:9	carried 28476:10	28465:20 28476:5,15
28518:11,12	28584:10	brushed 28537:12	28577:21	28478:12,18 28479:2
28529:19,22 28561:4	Bibles 28558:3	brutality 28507:13	carry 28477:16	28479:16 28523:1
28584:3,5,13,14	biggest 28486:9	Budlender 28521:1,2,5	28519:21	28562:9
	BISMARCK 28453:12	28522:3 28523:12	carrying 28555:14,15	civilian 28493:12,19
B	28523:9	building 28568:10	case 28473:18	civilians 28499:6
B 28466:3	BISMARK 28480:19	bullet 28559:6	28503:18 28549:10	Claassen 28453:20
back 28463:6,25	28562:16	bullets 28501:25	cases 28501:25	28454:1 28460:22
28466:19 28467:16	bit 28453:3 28492:18	28545:25 28546:21	catch 28566:22	28509:22 28537:25
28496:15 28513:16	28584:10	28546:23	causal 28501:19	Claassen's 28453:18
28515:16 28542:11	BIZOS 28462:3	business 28565:2	cause 28504:18	28459:11
28549:9,25 28559:7 28573:19 28579:5	blankets 28516:12 28553:15	busy 28481:10 28482:1 28482:20 28490:4,15	28505:6 28514:16,20 28514:20 28524:18	clanking 28561:1 clarification 28468:15
28585:3	blanks 28506:17	28504:2 28508:10	28558:2	clarify 28540:20
backed 28555:9	bled 28502:12,16,17	20304.2 20300.10	caused 28506:20	clean 28581:15
backwards 28531:20	bleeding 28502:13		28566:17	clear 28460:7 28462:21
bad 28499:15	block 28551:9	C 28466:4	cease 28475:10 28476:4	28487:21 28534:16
bag 28502:21	blockage 28552:3	Calitz 28455:10,14,20	28476:14 28477:3,9	28534:25 28545:11
Baloyi 28530:19,22,25	blocked 28472:18	28456:2,8,21,25	28477:18 28478:5,10	28547:13 28553:15
28532:16 28554:19	28544:21 28546:15	28457:9 28459:22	28478:10,18 28578:2	28576:15 28578:13
28562:20,22	28553:3 28554:5,18	28460:9,17,20	28578:13	28578:16 28579:22
28563:16,21,25	28560:8 28576:6	28465:25 28473:1	ceasefire 28568:11,17	28584:13
28564:3,6,9 28584:22	blocking 28471:10	28529:20 28531:15	28568:21 28573:4,6	clearly 28483:1
28584:25	28542:12	28531:24 28532:24	28577:12 28578:23	28517:25 28531:23
bandage 28502:12 barbed 28454:24,25	blue 28473:7 boarded 28485:19	28533:9 28534:14 28535:3 28537:23	Cell 28456:12 certain 28481:15	28541:15 28559:3,21 28578:19
28456:15 28457:1,21	28565:5	28538:1,4 28574:5	28483:2 28484:5	clients 28523:3,14
28457:22,25 28458:3	bobbed 28459:15	28576:15 28578:25	28486:5 28501:16	clip 28500:21,22
28458:9,10,12,13,23	bodies 28461:12	Calitz's 28456:18,20	28508:25,25 28571:3	28501:1,7 28502:5
28459:4,7 28467:18	28469:19 28470:13	28530:6 28532:7	28579:8	28505:4,6,8,12
28527:10	28470:15,18	call 28456:22 28457:23	certainly 28568:8,10	28514:16,21,23
barrier 28540:25	Boffard's 28502:10	28469:9 28476:4,5,14	28573:9	28517:12 28556:2,3,6
28544:15 28551:7	boot 28506:2 28507:2	28477:9,10 28485:14	Chairman 28456:13	28557:9
basic 28459:23	boots 28500:23	28500:10 28508:8	28462:3	clips 28520:13
28463:12 28464:19	bottle 28491:12	28509:15 28512:23	chamber 28456:13	close 28457:25
28476:20 28477:8,12	bottom 28469:13,22,22	28542:22 28572:10	28461:18,20	28469:18 28490:4
28477:21 28478:5,8	28469:24 28470:12	28575:8 28578:1	28505:11 28514:24	28503:25 28504:1,11
28494:15 28536:7	28470:19 brandishing 28556:25	called 28453:21 28461:7 28476:14	28562:3,5 chambers 28453:8	28504:14 28513:16 28514:4 28582:20
28540:9 28541:8 28551:15 28552:3,12	28557:11 28561:1	28487:4,7 28536:2	28518:24 28562:1	closed 28467:19
28567:21 28572:7,11	break 28459:2 28520:6	28541:2 28557:25	chance 28495:8	28540:23 28541:16
28572:14,16,20,24	28532:23 28569:4	28568:11,17,20	28500:15 28583:7	28543:11,18 28544:6
basically 28463:7	28571:22	calling 28579:15	chances 28494:24	28550:24 28552:14
28470:24 28486:8	briefed 28453:22	calls 28479:18 28512:4	changing 28517:9	28558:25
28496:17	28459:1	28550:11	channel 28473:7,14	closer 28463:3,5
basis 28463:17	briefing 28453:21	cannon 28468:17	channelled 28473:19	cloth 28502:25
28483:14 28486:10	28454:23,23 28455:7	28545:16,17	28474:2 28546:10	cloud 28473:7,8
ARCHIVE EA	W IIISTICE		Ī	Ī

Page 3

				Page
alanda 29472:11 11 15	28496:1 28498:6,8	29565.10 29560.19	couple 28461:9	29460-10 29407-2
clouds 28472:11,11,15		28565:19 28569:18		28469:19 28497:2
clumsily 28547:6	28499:8,11 28500:24	28570:25 28573:10	28462:13 28474:18	28582:7
cocked 28572:21	28503:23 28506:10	considered 28453:24	28475:11 28484:18	deal 28454:20
cocking 28572:11,14,15	28507:4,13,15	28454:9 28560:7	28488:21 28504:10	28495:23,24 28496:8
28572:25	28512:2 28513:21	28570:2	28515:20 28561:13	28505:6 28511:20
coincide 28453:6	28517:9 28518:2,3,17	consolidated 28453:18	course 28456:18	28516:6 28520:3
collapses 28515:8	28518:18 28529:24	28474:9	28463:22 28471:8	28521:2 28535:16
colleagues 28582:15	28533:16 28554:18	Constable 28486:15,18	28479:3 28502:2	28564:24 28569:1
collection 28511:5	28565:11,24 28566:1	28573:25,25	28508:18 28509:13	dealing 28535:7
Colonel 28454:23,24	28566:2,9 28576:24	constantly 28484:3	28509:17 28523:3	dealt 28470:15
28455:6 28482:5	28577:2,7 28578:25	constraints 28502:9	28534:22 28562:5	28478:20 28522:6
28484:19 28485:8	comments 28582:10	28505:16	court 28462:6	28560:5
28487:5,13 28488:3,8	Commission 28453:2	contain 28457:13,18	cover 28522:13	dear 28456:12
28489:20,25	28456:22 28461:6	CONTD 28453:13	covered 28453:10	death 28481:7
28509:22 28529:21	28471:21 28480:16	28524:8 28564:23	28480:10 28522:15	28502:12,16,17
28529:25 28531:3	28480:16,17 28519:9	contemplate 28467:4	co-ordinator 28509:8	28532:4,5
28532:18 28533:13	*	contemplated 28465:25	CPR 28498:23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	28520:23,23,24	_		debate 28454:18
28562:24 28576:14	28526:20 28533:14	28466:23 28467:12	created 28457:22	28539:2,19 28540:2
come 28457:25 28470:8	28548:8,15 28549:10	28467:24	28467:17 28473:14	debriefing 28487:23
28471:3 28480:6	28555:14 28561:23	contend 28524:4	28541:13 28543:4	deceased 28483:20
28485:8 28497:21	28561:23 28583:8,14	continue 28520:3	credited 28515:3	28525:9
28504:16 28508:9	28585:3,5	28523:5,7,11,22	crime 28579:7	decided 28523:3
28509:19,20	COMMISSIONER	28524:1	28580:17	28546:7
28511:23 28512:5	28463:10 28468:11	continued 28524:5	criticising 28520:1	deciding 28576:18
28513:13 28514:1,5	28468:20 28479:25	continues 28515:8	cross 28480:14	decision 28465:19,20
28518:23 28525:14	28483:13,24	28562:23	28492:18 28518:25	28465:22 28576:18
28525:19 28538:4	28484:10 28488:23	continuing 28506:23	28521:21 28555:7	deduce 28569:20
28542:11 28545:23	28489:10,17	contrary 28555:2	28564:21	deemed 28576:21
28545:23 28546:7	28506:21 28530:12	control 28474:25	crossed 28548:10	defeat 28458:13
28547:21 28553:18	28558:5,8,13,17,20	28482:14,20,25	crossing 28544:13	defence 28478:13
28567:13 28574:12	common 28524:18	28483:1,15,19	cross-examination	28479:13,17,24
28579:5	28558:2	28484:1 28487:11,15	28453:13 28480:24	28480:1 28492:23
comes 28503:17	complaint 28523:25	convenient 28561:10	28519:2,25 28520:4	28574:15 28577:5
28509:15 28570:10	complete 28564:10	28561:18	28522:5,10 28523:22	28583:14
28582:5	completed 28540:25	conversation 28483:10	28524:1,8 28533:2	definite 28529:10
coming 28470:25	completely 28503:20	28485:1	28564:15,20,23	definitely 28483:23
28548:11 28554:22	28513:16	conversations	cross-examine	28503:15 28517:4
28558:3 28570:18	concealed 28516:12	28481:21	28480:21 28521:8	28530:15,16
28571:6,11,17 command 28474:25	concede 28535:24 28583:4	conveyed 28525:18 28578:24	cross-examined 28580:21	28533:10 28545:10 28565:13
28477:3,18 28478:5,9	conceded 28517:5,15	corner 28468:2	cross-examining	definition 28539:5
28478:11 28479:2,15	28570:2 28575:15,21	28469:10,10,14,21,22	28528:19 28530:17	definitive 28482:13
28479:23,23	28582:25	28469:25 28470:7,12	28532:25	delay 28504:18
28482:13 28487:9,11	concentrate 28513:23	28470:16,19,21	crucial 28519:8	delays 28521:19
28487:15,23 28492:4	concentrated 28513:22	28542:5 28545:9	28540:16 28541:9	deletions 28521:18
28495:18 28507:22	concentration 28475:3	28551:19 28553:13	current 28463:11	demeanour 28481:1,2
28508:22 28509:12	concern 28458:22	28554:1	28498:10,12	depart 28465:16
28509:20 28510:13	concerns 28523:15	corollary 28476:19	28500:10	departed 28464:25
28510:15 28512:2	concession 28580:12	corrected 28456:7	curriculum 28493:12	departure 28489:21
28540:12 28571:25	conclude 28475:19	28494:4 28584:4	28493:22	depend 28480:3
28572:5,5,13,24	concluded 28563:1	correctly 28458:21	cut 28541:23 28549:24	depicts 28516:17
28573:4,5 28574:5,8	conclusion 28560:17	28460:13,21 28470:3	28559:10	deploy 28454:25
28574:14,19,21,22,24	concomitant 28578:23	28472:24 28495:20	C22 28511:6	deployed 28455:23
28574:25 28575:4,5,8	concur 28463:20	28504:21 28524:13		28459:5 28460:3
28576:8,24 28577:3,6	28464:15 28566:7	28529:5 28574:7	D	28543:1,2,5
28577:7,9,10	condition 28566:16	28576:3 28583:18	danger 28475:20	deploying 28459:15
28578:24	configuration 28464:25	corridor 28473:19	28576:18 28578:17	28559:12
commander 28474:21	confine 28582:11	28543:3 28551:8	dat 28531:14	deployment 28458:21
28474:23,24,25	confrontation	couldn't 28460:16	date 28500:13	28458:22,23 28566:3
28477:3 28486:2	28489:22	28500:14 28526:6	28554:24	describe 28470:3
28496:1 28576:17	confusing 28569:4	28537:22 28559:13	dated 28453:18	described 28482:19
commanders 28458:20	connected 28487:21	28562:2 28571:3	day 28457:4 28460:15	28558:11 28559:1
28509:16 28576:15	consecutive 28456:5	28578:8,11	28482:4 28489:16	28567:1
	28457:21 28458:3,9	council 28562:2	28539:13 28543:24	
commanding 28504:3 commands 28475:5				description 28486:7,9 desired 28528:13,20
commands 28475:5 comment 28484:4	consecutively 28456:16	counsel 28507:16,18	28563:12 28566:21	The state of the s
comment 28484:4	consequences 28499:10	counts 28555:13	dead 28461:12	despite 28495:11,12
			-	

				Page
28542:14 28545:22	28511:18	28546:25 28547:17	28578:4	28541:8,18 28563:4
detail 28454:19	disappoint 28456:15	28549:6 28550:4,6,12	elapsed 28461:18	Everybody 28558:7
determine 28481:22	disarmament 28583:20	28557:2 28558:2	election 28562:1,2	everybody's 28558:10
28549:10 determined 28547:19	discuss 28461:1	28561:6 28563:7	else's 28578:17	evidence 28455:19 28460:12 28462:10
determined 28547:19 determines 28548:15	28526:11 discussed 28456:25	28565:4 28567:11 28569:2 28570:23	emanate 28489:10 emboldened 28577:17	28476:2,4 28489:11
deterrent 28527:16	28458:17 28459:18	28574:14 28579:17	emerged 28476:2	28495:20 28501:14
deviated 28471:2	28460:3 28467:1	28582:9	28542:6 28554:1	28501:21 28502:3
deviating 28456:8	28519:22 28522:12	door 28568:21	emergency 28494:9	28503:14 28517:8,8
diagonal 28472:17	28523:17	Dr 28502:10	emotional 28461:14	28521:11 28523:1
diagonally 28468:17	discussion 28532:24	drag 28506:8	28505:6,12 28514:16	28527:8 28529:15,25
28469:21 28470:21	28545:5 28555:7	dragged 28500:21	28514:20	28531:3 28534:3
28560:7	discussions 28581:18	28505:21 28506:10	enable 28505:10	28535:5 28537:20
dictate 28550:13,13	disorder 28566:17	28506:12,15	28514:22	28543:9 28551:16
Dictionary 28539:5	dispersal 28465:3,7,12	dragging 28506:6,6	encircle 28584:5,14	28554:24 28555:4,9
didn't 28456:2,8,9 28457:4 28458:22	28466:11 dispute 28460:8,10	draw 28462:3	encirclement 28584:15 enclosure 28527:10	28555:18 28556:19 28556:23 28558:6
28461:13 28462:22	28488:9 28490:21	drawing 28475:24 drawn 28504:23	encountered 28469:2	28560:19,23
28482:9 28483:6	28497:14,15	drink 28491:12	ended 28465:22	28562:13,24
28484:22 28485:11	28500:25 28513:8,9	drips 28491:23	28480:6 28537:7,8	28567:12,17
28487:16 28498:17	28524:19 28532:11	drive 28504:13	28565:14	28577:13 28583:18
28499:23 28504:16	28545:5 28552:1,5,7	driving 28546:24	engage 28529:20	exactly 28455:22
28506:11 28508:4,20	28552:17 28557:1	28559:11	28530:2,6,8 28531:25	28472:25 28483:10
28509:19,19 28512:4	28560:24 28561:5,6	due 28465:19 28502:9	28533:10,20,21,21	28487:10 28493:13
28513:23 28529:9	disputes 28498:14	duidelik 28531:13	28534:11	28506:12 28531:3
28532:2 28541:5	distance 28463:11	dust 28571:9,16	engagement 28453:24	28536:22,23 28540:4
28550:1 28557:23	28464:7,9,16 28490:5	dusty 28570:24	28454:1,8,14,19	28565:7 28566:14
28559:13 28563:5	28496:24 28549:24 28552:9	duties 28580:1,18	enlisted 28582:15	28575:7
28566:9,22 28573:10 28577:21	28552:9 distinction 28535:12	dying 28500:5	enquire 28504:17,21 enter 28457:25	examination 28480:15 28492:19 28519:1
die 28518:17 28531:13	distress 28461:14	E	entering 28550:1	28521:22 28555:8
28531:14,15,16	28505:7,12 28514:17	earlier 28521:16	entire 28581:17	28563:14,15
died 28501:13	28514:20	28538:19 28552:11	entirely 28456:24	28564:22
28502:15 28518:5,14	distressed 28461:17	28552:13 28562:3	entitled 28550:8,10	example 28495:6
28536:14	distribute 28522:4	28578:24	entry 28541:12	28505:15
different 28457:16,22	distributed 28521:16	early 28520:21	envisaged 28563:15	exception 28473:2,3
28458:10 28487:19	28521:21	earshot 28485:12,12,14	episode 28552:2	excuse 28499:9
28489:20 28492:25	Dit 28531:13,16	easier 28559:5,5	equipment 28457:17	28570:23
28493:14,14 28515:21 28543:22	doctor 28494:17 document 28580:14	easiest 28469:4	28494:16 28502:22 28503:3 28582:20	execute 28577:9 exercise 28476:13
28515:21 28543:22 28546:7 28551:23	document 28580:14 documents 28521:9,21	easily 28468:19 28537:12 28548:9	equipped 28457:15	28477:17
28575:24 28584:15	doesn't 28453:6	eastern 28467:19	ER 28494:16	exercising 28482:25
differently 28536:6	28454:19 28478:1	28542:25 28543:1	escape 28543:20	exhibit 28453:17
28547:16 28579:19	28483:2 28486:16	easy 28513:7	especially 28479:23	28471:12 28504:25
difficult 28572:18	28499:9 28532:17	eat 28564:14	28562:25	28511:9 28514:12
difficulty 28468:9	28554:24 28563:4	edge 28473:6	essence 28494:18	28531:9
28535:1	28564:12	EEE16 28504:25	Essentially 28573:8	exigencies 28539:20
diminish 28568:5	doing 28477:17	28514:12	establish 28503:4	existence 28554:7
dire 28565:19	28498:10,11 28501:7	effect 28460:2,9,22	28572:19 28575:3	expect 28576:24
direct 28488:20	28518:15 28522:4	28473:19 28477:14	established 28552:1,21	expectations 28579:11
28575:23	28525:10 28538:10	28502:3 28547:8,9	28570:22 28579:22	expected 28469:20,24
directed 28533:10	28563:19	28574:6,9	28582:24	28583:19
28534:1,5,11 28535:10,14	don't 28460:8,10	effectively 28461:7	estimate 28463:19	experience 28461:14 28510:10
28535:10,14 directing 28530:2	28469:2 28479:20 28488:7 28491:11	28502:11,14 28523:19 28527:15	28515:22 eTV 28512:23	expired 28505:9
28532:18 28533:15	28495:4 28497:15	28529:16,25	28515:14	28514:22 28522:23
28535:4	28502:6 28503:13	28535:18 28572:3	evaluate 28486:7	explain 28479:8
direction 28468:23	28507:5,15 28508:12	28579:14	evasive 28499:4	28483:22 28494:11
28469:21 28470:8	28514:9 28515:17	effort 28513:12	event 28456:4,11	28542:3 28548:2
28473:15 28474:2	28518:3,7 28520:1	28514:7	28479:5,6,8,9,18,21	28572:6 28574:5
28483:2 28549:11	28523:13,23	Eight 28520:17,19	28497:13 28523:22	28582:25 28583:9,10
directly 28468:7	28524:19,21	either 28477:18	28557:25 28574:11	28584:9
28473:25 28475:2	28530:10,25	28478:11 28479:2	events 28566:17,18,19	explained 28454:4
28483:19 28488:2	28532:19 28533:18	28520:1 28539:16	28567:2,6	28457:12 28500:8
28494:13 28499:17	28533:19,23 28534:8	28550:11 28554:24	eventuality 28465:24	28503:2 28506:19
28502:1 28506:11	28536:3 28539:1,4	28557:19 28562:6	eventually 28540:4,9	28523:15,21
ARCHIVE FO	n Jusiice			

				Page 5
28526:12 28541:11	fast 28482:2 28569:3	28494:7,19 28495:5	28540:3 28559:10,23	28531:9
28542:25 28553:13	fatal 28573:10	28495:12,17,24	28560:2 28561:1	give 28461:16 28474:12
28583:23	fearing 28499:16	28496:2,8 28497:24	28572:16	28475:5 28478:4,17
explains 28458:5	feel 28461:16 28475:6	28499:13 28500:7	formed 28459:23	28485:11 28487:23
explore 28492:17	28475:19 28520:3	28501:12,23 28503:2	28463:8 28466:10	28488:24 28489:1.5
28496:12 28502:9	28523:5 28526:17	28503:7 28507:21,22	28535:19 28536:17	28495:17 28505:16
28507:19 28540:15	28567:17			
		28508:9,14 28509:4	28537:14 28538:15	28506:5 28514:14,24
28540:16 28571:24	feels 28514:23	28509:12,25	28538:20,24 28540:4	28521:11 28522:16
exploring 28549:1	fell 28487:9	28510:21 28511:11	28541:8,11 28550:23	28533:14 28550:8
exposed 28505:11	felt 28475:1 28487:9	28511:23 28512:15	28553:2,5,24	28578:2
expression 28557:13	28526:21 28536:24	28512:21,21	28556:13 28572:21	given 28460:19
28579:18	28583:5	28513:13 28515:20	forming 28483:14	28461:10 28470:14
extensive 28493:21	fence 28468:5 28469:23	28540:23 28559:17	forth 28466:19	28474:6 28476:4
28494:7	28470:6	28562:21 28569:21	forward 28504:19	28477:3,9 28478:6,9
extensively 28583:23	fenced 28469:25	28579:12 28580:14	28547:10 28571:6	28478:18 28485:16
extent 28456:19	fencepost 28470:21	28581:23 28582:5	found 28465:2	28511:5 28512:20
28472:18 28481:15	fetch 28525:8	firstly 28511:20	28509:22	28519:19 28529:20
28484:6 28486:6	fifth 28512:15	28521:6	frame 28550:10	28537:19 28538:1,2
28571:3 28579:8	file 28510:9 28516:16	fit 28493:10,17,20	28552:24	28539:19 28540:2,8
extra 28474:12	28516:16,17	fits 28493:13	friends 28505:7	28550:10,12,14
28514:15	filling 28460:22	five 28462:18 28463:6	28514:17	28551:14 28562:11
	filter 28457:13	28463:16 28471:7	frittered 28581:12	28571:25 28574:4,5,8
F	final 28478:25 28480:6	28473:12 28474:13	fro 28467:8	28574:14,19,24,25
face 28486:21 28487:21	28583:7	28497:14,25 28512:9	front 28457:24	28576:8,16 28577:4,6
28500:23 28506:2	find 28482:24 28493:10	28517:6 28572:4	28458:14 28459:6	28579:3
28507:2	28516:4 28532:23	28579:3	28536:7 28543:12	giving 28523:2
faces 28486:11	28533:1 28534:8	five-zero 28548:6	28549:25 28551:15	28534:14,15 28577:7
28487:18,20	28539:13 28563:12	flawed 28455:3,11	28557:17	28583:6
facility 28494:15	finding 28539:13	flaw-able 28465:21	full 28502:9	glass 28491:7,8
facing 28512:25	fine 28491:9,13	fleeing 28578:5,10	functions 28457:4	go 28453:23 28470:8
fact 28455:2 28461:2	28535:15 28541:25	fly 28504:13	further 28482:18	28473:3 28485:8
28462:22 28466:5	28549:18	focus 28453:19	28496:10 28521:19	28490:12,19 28503:4
28467:10 28470:10	fingertips 28516:2	28475:16,18	28527:25 28529:9	28503:5 28513:12
28470:13 28471:9,10	finished 28453:6	focused 28475:14	28534:9,10 28559:7	28519:15 28525:6
28471:15,17	28514:22 28562:13	focussed 28518:25	28568:5 28570:15	28536:6 28538:2,4
28473:11,11,12,25	fire 28462:16 28474:20	folded 28558:4	28584:19	28542:8 28544:15,22
28474:1 28475:22	28474:22 28475:10	follow 28478:6	future 28461:23	28545:11 28549:9
28476:3 28478:17	28475:18 28476:4,14	28488:14 28489:3		28551:15 28555:16
28498:13 28499:23	28476:20 28477:3,9	28502:23	G	28556:14 28559:6,6
28501:1 28503:17	28477:12,16,18,21	followed 28484:18	gaan 28531:14	28568:4 28570:23
28508:2 28510:21	28478:5,10,10,18	28546:11	gap 28460:22 28536:7	28572:7 28573:19
28511:1,3 28519:22	28479:5,12,17,22,23	following 28486:14	28540:23,23	28575:10,12 28579:5
28520:11 28526:11	28526:18 28527:2	28540:7 28546:14	28541:18 28542:4,16	28580:19 28581:7,15
28526:25 28533:12	28571:16 28576:21	28550:17 28574:6	28542:22 28543:18	28581:20
28538:20 28540:12	28578:2,13,18	follows 28489:23	28551:15 28552:14	going 28453:15,17
28542:14 28546:9	firearm 28475:2,24	28543:8	28575:11,18 28576:7	28459:2,13 28461:24
28554:16,22,22	28499:19	follow-up 28462:22	gaps 28460:15	28470:21 28478:9
28555:7 28559:22	firearms 28457:17	footage 28498:20	28537:24 28547:7	28480:2,20 28484:23
28562:1,14 28568:20	28496:19 28497:1	28501:1 28520:12,13	gather 28483:5	28486:13 28491:2
28569:20 28575:3	28525:20	28547:14	28484:14	28492:17 28495:23
28577:1	fired 28474:7 28475:2	force 28492:23 28510:1	gathered 28484:18	28500:16 28502:10
facts 28489:20	28475:10 28477:4,5	28510:7 28528:8,13	28486:25 28490:12	28503:5 28504:6
failed 28580:5	28545:14 28546:1,23	28528:14,19,21	Gauteng 28509:23	28505:3,15,16
fair 28476:6 28531:2	28569:16 28571:11	28529:2,6 28530:9	gegee 28531:15	28513:6 28514:15
	28573:10 28574:20	28583:24	gehoor 28531:16	
28532:22 28539:7,22				28516:6 28517:24
28569:19	firing 28475:22,23	forced 28555:22	general 28481:2,9	28519:15 28522:8
fairly 28469:18	28477:2,4,16 28478:8	forces 28499:5	28482:1,19 28483:15	28531:24 28533:14
falling 28571:13	28478:11,12,19,21	foreseen 28542:7	28483:19,21,25	28534:25 28542:18
familiar 28486:12,21	28479:3,11,12,13,25	forget 28535:3 28559:7	28484:2 28488:20,24	28542:21 28543:25
28540:22	28480:2 28570:19	forgive 28568:9	28501:15 28526:4	28547:19 28548:8,12
Tallines 20433.3	20371.12,10 20373.0	28569:4	28580:20,22	28555:3,8 28561:9,15
28480:21	28573:11 28577:3	form 28527:24 28536:7	generally 28573:24	28563:1 28575:10,11
family 28499:1	28578:18	28540:9 28550:13	28574:1	28575:12 28578:21
far 28456:4 28472:12	firm 28542:16,22	28551:15 28572:24	geography 28544:11	28579:4 28580:13
28522:15	first 28492:4,8,13,20	28575:12	getting 28458:13	28582:23
fashion 28570:1	28492:21,25 28494:6	formation 28469:11	GGG17 28530:17	golden 28494:9
A D C H I V C C C	D III CTICE		Ī	ī

28569:12 28570:10

28494:9,14,19

28517:16,20

28526:6,7

hours 28522:16

hour's 28520:4

Human 28461:6

hundred 28504:10

28517:2 28548:7

28471:20

Page 6

good 28453:14,14	head 28509:15
28519:3,4 28578:20	28569:12 28570:1
Gotz's 28477:25	28570:14 28579:5
28478:3	heading 28473:25
grab 28489:25	headphones 28462:
grabbing 28490:18	heads 28571:18
granted 28524:13	heap 28496:24
grateful 28515:4	28525:10
gratuitous 28507:13	hear 28482:8,10
great 28505:6	28484:22 28485:4
greater 28454:19	28488:13,24 2848
greatest 28495:8	28530:6 28532:2
28567:24	heard 28488:17
grenades 28574:20	28535:9
groep 28531:14	helicopter 28532:4,
ground 28457:14	help 28508:9 28514
28465:19 28466:3	28529:15
28470:18 28515:8	helpful 28502:2
28527:21 28529:11	28531:2
28569:6,17,21,22	HEMRAJ 28463:10
28570:2,9,14,23,24	28468:11,20
28571:11,16	28479:25 28483:1
group 28468:5,7	28483:24 28484:1
28483:6 28484:14,23	28488:23 28489:1
28485:3 28486:25	28489:17 28506:2
28488:8 28490:23	28530:12 28558:5
28509:23 28527:1	28558:13,17,20
28528:5 28530:6	het 28531:15,16,17
28531:20,23	he'd 28502:16,16
28533:19 28545:12	he'll 28521:12
group's 28566:3	he's 28453:9 28481
gun 28542:15	28482:1,20,20,25
guns 28572:12,14,16,21 28572:25	28515:7 28518:15 28522:8 28531:5
guys 28487:11	28533:20 28534:1
guys 20407.11	28537:12 28538:1
H	28550:10,12
hacked 28532:4,4	28557:13 28565:9
hadn't 28537:18	HHH44 28525:6
28538:2	28566:2
half 28453:5 28461:18	highest 28494:3,20,
28505:9 28514:21,25	hold 28549:3 28560
halfway 28464:5	holding 28491:23
28518:22 28581:17	28504:19
hand 28557:19	home 28542:8
hands 28485:7 28490:9	28545:11 28548:1
28559:14	homes 28466:20
happen 28461:24	honestly 28564:19
28515:12 28529:2	28583:7
28539:17 28570:9	hope 28562:12
happened 28456:12	hospital 28494:16
28460:15,23 28475:8	28501:15
28497:17 28501:17	hour 28453:5 28491
1 20504 14 20512 22	0040401440

```
28570:14 28579:5
headphones 28462:7,7
  28484:22 28485:4
  28488:13,24 28489:5
helicopter 28532:4,5,8
help 28508:9 28514:1
HEMRAJ 28463:10
  28479:25 28483:13
  28483:24 28484:10
  28488:23 28489:10
  28489:17 28506:21
  28530:12 28558:5,8
he's 28453:9 28481:9
  28515:7 28518:15
  28533:20 28534:17
  28537:12 28538:1,5,6
  28557:13 28565:9
highest 28494:3,20,25
hold 28549:3 28560:11
  28545:11 28548:12
hour 28453:5 28491:3
  28518:10 28524:19
housekeeping 28521:5
```

idea 28463:17 28497:22 28516:11 28578:20 28582:21 **identify** 28503:15 **identities** 28508:21 ifs 28554:20 ignore 28525:12 image 28516:18 images 28516:17 **immediate** 28484:3 immediately 28503:11 **imminent** 28568:16 **impaired** 28571:17 **impairment** 28474:18 implications 28524:12 imply 28477:11 **importance** 28519:16 **important** 28515:19 28519:7,9 28535:9 28547:18,18 **impose** 28550:7 **impression** 28483:14 **improbable** 28484:13 **improper** 28565:11 inadvertently 28533:15 **inaudible** 28516:5 28529:1 28545:13 28557:8 incident 28483:19 28499:17 28506:6,19 28506:19,22 28532:2 28557:25 28558:6,11 28558:21 28559:1,2,7 28559:8,8 28565:9,14 28565:19 **include** 28522:8 **included** 28487:1 28499:16 **including** 28555:15 28566:18,19 incorporates 28572:25 **incorrect** 28485:21 28570:22 incurred 28496:10 **indicate** 28489:12 28510:10 28556:1 **indicated** 28469:15 28471:7 28485:7 28549:25 28566:16 **indication** 28553:15 indications 28560:11 individual 28527:2 28528:11 28577:12 indulge 28549:19 ineffective 28529:3 inform 28509:15 information 28464:1 28526:3 28552:24 28562:11 **informed** 28488:3 28491:6 28494:5 28497:20 28514:3 **inherent** 28572:16 **inhumane** 28507:10 initial 28478:10 28498:8

injured 28491:15.23 28494:14.17 28495:6 28495:13 28496:3,4,7 28496:8,13 28497:2 28500:5,20 28503:19 28505:5 28514:2,18 28524:25 28525:9,11 28525:20 28566:11 28580:3,15 28582:7 28583:1 injuries 28496:10 28498:4 28503:20 injury 28494:20 28495:1 **inside** 28467:20 instance 28465:21 **instances** 28483:18 28500:21 28506:14 **instruct** 28541:7 instructed 28512:8 28525:8 28536:6 28551:19 **instruction** 28484:18 28485:16 28488:13 28488:17,25 28489:1 28489:6 28529:16,20 28529:23 28530:2,6,8 28530:8 28531:25 28532:8 28533:9 28534:4,10,14,15 28535:4,14 28537:7 28537:10,13,19,20,21 28537:23,25 28538:13,16,24 28540:5,8,15 28551:14 28572:7,11 28573:16 28574:18 28576:16 28578:13 28578:18,22,23 instructions 28459:13 28478:4 28485:4,11 28538:2,4 intact 28543:6 intend 28549:20 28550:18 28563:18 **intended** 28561:3 intending 28547:20.21 28549:3,12 28553:9 **intention** 28528:4 28545:4,6,12 28546:14 28553:21 28553:25 28554:6 intentions 28550:1 interest 28560:18 internationally 28476:9 **interpret** 28462:10 28493:15 interpreted 28462:11 **interpreter** 28462:4,5,6 28462:9 interrogate 28457:8 28474:5 interrupted 28484:11 **introduced** 28480:13

invalid 28559:21

28560:4 **invasive** 28499:5 28500:14 **involved** 28456:3 28458:20 28483:23 28499:18 involvement 28565:16 in-depth 28481:21 **irrelevant** 28538:12 irrespective 28477:4 28577:17 isn't 28516:17 28567:12 issue 28455:15 28466:1 28485:4 28488:13 28523:17,18 28524:17 28526:10 28535:5,16 28548:15 28548:20 28549:1,14 28564:10 28579:2 issues 28523:12 28547:19 28567:10 it's 28456:10 28457:7 28461:7,15 28462:9 28462:11 28463:19 28464:1 28471:6,17 28471:24 28472:5,22 28493:21 28494:18 28501:16 28505:18 28507:10 28512:15 28513:3 28515:18 28520:11 28524:18 28530:15,16 28531:6 28531:9,12 28534:16 28535:7 28536:1,12 28538:18 28540:24 28544:14,14 28550:19 28555:8,12 28555:21,21,24,24 28556:3,4,8,10,10,12 28556:14 28557:14 28557:24 28559:7,21 28561:10,18 28562:6 28562:8 28563:12 28564:17 28565:11 28565:25 28567:11 28567:16 28569:4 28572:17,18 28575:17 28576:12 28578:16 28580:14 28580:22 28582:7 28584:4.13 **I'd** 28456:13 28488:3 28515:16 28529:15 I'll 28460:13 28496:12 28516:4 28534:7,12 28539:20 28543:7 28548:1 28560:18,24 28563:11 28572:6 28579:5,5 28581:16 28582:12 **I'm** 28484:10 28486:13 28491:2,9,13 28492:17,22 28493:3 28493:10,12 28495:23 28512:8

28504:14 28513:23

28515:19 28536:1,9,9

28537:5,19 28538:17

28540:10,13 28552:3

28538:17.25

28569:3,17,20

happens 28473:11

happy 28541:24

28566:5

happening 28504:23

28513:24 28546:4

28570:15 28571:1,8

28571:21

				Page
20512 5 20515 4	1 20407 10 20547 10	1 20502 11	1 120461 2 20465 2	20555.12
28513:5 28515:4	key 28487:18 28547:18	lay 28502:11	lined 28461:2 28465:3	28555:13
28517:2,24 28519:15	Kidd 28521:8,22	layperson 28567:22	28467:11,15	main 28543:24
28519:25 28520:1	28522:1,5	Le 28453:13 28470:15	28512:24	28566:12
28535:6 28536:11,12	kill 28571:25 28572:5	28502:8 28557:13	lines 28489:16	Major 28488:19
28537:2 28538:8,12	28576:9,24	leave 28456:13	line-up 28463:11	Major-General
T	The state of the s		_	· ·
28538:12,14,22	killed 28482:6,7	28461:18,21	28468:8 28537:6	28480:25 28488:13
28540:2,21 28541:23	28505:5 28514:18	28505:11,13	28540:12 28549:17	28489:5,6,15
28541:25 28544:3,10	28541:18 28574:16	28514:24 28535:15	link 28573:3	28560:19
28545:18,19	28576:7 28583:1	leaving 28514:25	list 28521:15,20	making 28456:11
28550:16 28551:5,20	killing 28488:19	lede 28531:15,16	28522:7,8	28478:13,17
28552:9,17,20,23	28573:4,6 28574:15	left 28461:20 28469:16	listen 28462:7 28548:5	28537:12 28547:9
28553:1,2,19	killings 28539:21,24	28469:22,25	28571:23	man 28515:5 28557:10
28555:17,22,23,23	28540:10,13 28541:9	28490:23 28511:18	little 28532:11 28541:1	28565:4
28556:22,22	28573:11	28548:11 28557:17	live 28479:23 28576:16	managed 28544:7
28558:15,23 28559:4	kilometre 28504:11	28557:17 28567:24	lives 28510:6 28527:3	management 28579:7
28566:22 28568:9	kind 28457:22	left-hand 28468:18	28574:8	manager 28581:3
28569:17 28570:22	KKK52 28471:12,15	28469:13	logically 28469:2	mandate 28457:3
28572:6,23 28574:6	knew 28455:2	legal 28498:14	28470:7	manner 28553:16
28575:7,7,14	knobkierie 28555:15	28500:11 28501:1	long 28464:20	manning 28542:22
28576:11 28578:21	knowing 28495:11	length 28463:16,18,18	28493:24 28497:22	Marikana 28567:2,7
28579:3 28582:22	knowledge 28454:4,12	Lepaaku 28489:24	28516:25 28519:15	marked 28473:12
28583:6 28584:10,12	28454:21 28456:20	28490:6	28542:16 28550:16	massacre 28535:25
28584:13	28468:24 28493:6	lethal 28528:8,14,21	28563:13 28582:21	28536:8 28537:4
I've 28482:3 28511:1	28507:25 28508:4,4	28529:6 28530:9	longer 28517:4	28538:16,24 28539:3
			28518:25	,
28514:1,22 28520:11	28514:10 28517:23	let's 28456:22		28539:4,6,14,21
28541:10 28542:24	28518:8 28533:9	28457:22 28458:1	Lonmin 28511:6	material 28465:17
28543:8 28555:17	28547:1	28477:6 28496:11	28512:22	matter 28455:25
28561:25 28579:3	known 28508:19	28511:20 28537:9	loods 28530:23	28472:21 28521:14
28580:11 28582:21	28509:1,13 28541:15	28539:17,24	28531:16 28532:1	28536:13 28554:22
	28544:20 28548:10	28546:12,12 28547:1	look 28466:6 28471:3	28562:19
J	28551:8	28547:16 28548:6	28471:12,15,16	matters 28521:6
ja 28473:10 28522:21	knows 28521:7	28549:1,8,19 28557:6	28474:8 28502:19	mattes 28453:3
28530:21 28531:4,8	28573:21 28577:9	28559:4,5,7 28572:10	28512:19,20	McIntosh 28521:7,22
28531:12 28534:2			28544:11 28547:16	· ·
	koppie 28466:19	28573:2,19 28575:8		28522:1 28564:5
28535:15,23 28538:6	28467:8 28512:25	28581:7	28556:5 28564:17,20	28584:24
28541:6 28549:19	28542:25 28543:25	level 28493:6,7,20	28567:21 28576:12	Mdze 28502:11,25
28552:20 28553:18	28561:4	28494:2 28511:12	looked 28461:11	28503:20
28554:4 28556:12,14	kraal 28459:23	28512:16	28504:16 28551:11	mean 28479:9 28480:1
28556:15 28557:7	28461:13 28467:12	levels 28492:25	28564:12	28480:8 28485:10
28560:10 28561:8	28467:24 28468:2,5	28493:3	looking 28463:18	28487:15 28496:16
28563:16 28564:16	28468:15,16,21	Lewis's 28501:6	28505:5 28524:3	28497:1 28530:8
28564:24,25 28565:1	28469:14,15,16,17,18	Lieutenant 28489:19	looks 28469:8,16,23	28534:11 28536:8
*		28489:24	28470:11 28472:10	
28571:20 28572:15	28470:12,16,19			28548:2,17 28584:10
28574:4 28575:25	28473:6,20 28531:21	Lieutenant-Colonel	28473:8	means 28457:17
28578:3 28580:10	28532:12 28536:14	28453:17,20 28454:1	loose 28570:1	28460:21 28503:3
January 28453:19	28541:1,3 28542:5,7	28455:6,15,24	lose 28562:8	28562:4
JJJ10 28461:5	28542:10,17	28459:11 28460:21	lot 28456:14 28471:1	meant 28465:6
JJJ194.16 28555:23	28543:12 28544:13	28481:17 28482:11	28481:15 28493:14	measuring 28463:17
JJJ194.26 28516:16	28544:15,22,24	28483:5 28484:22	28500:13 28506:18	medic 28492:22
JJJ194.29 28520:12	28545:4,9 28546:6,8	28485:3 28489:14,21	28554:20 28580:12	28493:13 28498:20
job 28486:6,9	28546:17 28547:1,2	28490:2,8,11,16,17	lots 28575:22	28499:3,3
JOC 28497:20 28514:4	28551:3,11,13,20	28490:22 28521:7	loved 28505:7	medical 28491:15,22
				· ·
28514:7	28552:5,15 28553:4,9	28532:25 28564:5	28514:17	28494:9,15,16
John 28538:13	28553:20 28554:6	28584:24	lug 28531:13	28496:3 28497:7
joined 28509:23	28555:2 28556:19	life 28475:1,7,20	lunch 28520:2,3	28498:16 28499:9
jump 28573:2	28559:11 28567:14	28499:20 28501:13	28522:12	28500:9 28502:22
justification 28499:8	28575:10	28501:24 28518:10	lunchtime 28518:23	28503:14,25 28508:5
justificatory 28501:20		28567:18 28568:5,12	lying 28461:12 28468:6	28508:18 28511:12
justify 28500:3,6	L	28573:21 28576:18	28470:18 28496:18	28517:15 28524:19
28576:11,18	lack 28499:9	28578:17	28497:2 28500:4	28524:25 28525:14
20370.11,10	large 28552:8,8	light 28453:9 28522:15	28517:25	28525:18 28526:5
K K CC	larger 28472:11	liked 28480:10	L191 28543:17	medics 28493:11
The state of the s	7			
keep 28498:9 28539:6	late 28565:25	likelihood 28494:20	L196 28559:6	28497:21,22
28543:6	launch 28496:22	limit 28524:5		28504:22 28509:1
kept 28468:4 28570:18	launching 28553:17,17	limited 28486:10	<u>M</u>	28514:4
28571:11,17	lawsuit 28499:1	28581:10	Magidiwana 28543:9	meeting 28522:12
A D O H I V C C O	0 11107100	i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	i e	i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

				ı age
28562:2,7	mission 28565:2,10,14	nature 28502:22	28486:2	occasions 28478:7
member 28454:6	28565:22	28557:3	northern 28467:21	occurred 28503:12
28461:19 28477:16	mistaken 28493:4	near 28461:13	28468:16 28542:12	28567:13
28485:20,23	misunderstanding	28469:21 28470:17	28543:5 28551:7	office 28486:1
28492:13,20	28575:4	28470:21 28575:11	North-West 28509:20	28508:17 28509:5,15
28500:22 28506:10	MMM49.1 28580:13	nearest 28575:23	north-western 28546:6	28510:4
28507:2,5 28508:4	MMM49.2 28580:13	necessarily 28477:11	note 28480:9	Officer 28483:12
· ·		_		
28513:12 28549:7	moment 28471:19	28480:1 28487:16	noticed 28531:23	28484:20 28489:24
28576:17 28577:8,13	28498:12 28505:4	28502:4 28503:18	no-one 28461:20	28490:4,5,15
28579:12 28580:15	Monday 28521:17,20	28522:25 28534:18	28482:13 28518:15	28498:16 28499:1
28583:1	28532:3 28562:4,4,14	necessary 28462:10	Ntenetya 28515:6	28502:21
memory 28460:15	Monene 28483:12	28463:22 28464:2	28517:21 28518:5	officers 28488:19
28474:18 28506:18	28484:20 28490:5,15	28466:7 28476:19	28520:13	28579:11
28537:24	28498:16	28497:13 28499:24	Ntsebeza-type	oh 28456:12 28541:23
men 28542:16	Monene's 28499:1	28499:24 28502:4	28524:11	28564:17 28579:20
28557:18	28502:21	28506:7 28507:1,12	nub 28549:13	28580:9
Merafe 28489:20,23	months 28494:1	28526:21 28574:9	nubs 28549:10	okay 28468:14
				-
28490:17	moral 28501:20	28576:22 28582:20	number 28461:5	28525:22 28527:7
mere 28527:15	morning 28453:14,14	neck 28500:23	28470:13,14,17	28528:24 28529:12
28532:11	28511:5 28512:20	need 28454:9 28460:3	28472:15 28581:2,5	28529:19 28531:18
merely 28550:12	28563:23 28564:2	28495:4,7 28497:11	numbers 28540:22	28533:12 28536:5
28583:25	28581:19 28582:19	28505:2 28519:5	Nyala 28459:15	28537:9 28539:7
message 28525:17	28585:2	28521:9,24 28522:1	28463:16 28468:17	28543:7,16 28547:17
_		T		
28576:23	motivate 28563:7	28522:14 28523:11	28469:12 28473:11	28549:18 28550:15
metres 28462:18	mount 28531:25	28528:8 28577:2	28540:18,20,22	28551:24 28556:7,21
28463:6,14,16,19	move 28454:17	needed 28466:8	28541:17 28543:11	28557:7 28559:20
28464:7,16,20	28459:22 28466:19	28502:12,24	28543:18 28544:6	28560:17 28563:10
28504:10 28537:3,4	28470:6 28471:2,17	28578:18	28546:16 28549:25	28566:8,15 28567:16
	· ·			· ·
28548:6,7,22	28491:2 28515:8	needs 28477:16	28550:24 28551:19	28568:4 28573:15
Mguye 28486:15	28516:13 28529:8	28498:3 28499:25	28552:4,14 28553:3	28575:25 28579:3
Microphone 28516:5	28540:8 28541:7	negotiate 28544:22	28554:5,18 28557:14	28581:15 28582:12
28529:1 28545:13	28552:9,11 28564:20	28546:17	28557:14 28558:11	28584:12
28557:8	28564:21 28573:16	negotiated 28544:24	28559:1,10,12	old 28549:19
middle 28498:10	28579:22 28582:12	negotiating 28545:4	28576:7	om 28530:18 28531:15
mightily 28538:12	moved 28463:6,25	28551:2,11 28553:8,9	Nyalas 28454:24	once 28539:2 28551:24
million 28542:15,21	28467:12 28468:15	28553:20	28457:24 28459:6,14	28582:4
mind 28467:4 28468:12	28468:23,25	never 28466:2 28467:1	28463:18 28465:2	ones 28505:7 28514:17
28473:9 28481:14	28473:10 28497:6	28473:9 28479:22	28466:9 28471:10	opaque 28544:14,14
28499:15 28552:24	28531:20 28549:11	28481:20 28488:16	28473:5 28546:9	opdrag 28531:15
28556:8 28563:24	28551:17 28568:21		28547:8 28556:18	open 28479:5 28498:13
		28490:10 28501:1		
mine 28498:19	movement 28471:13	28548:14 28575:21	28560:8	28500:10,14
28565:11	28551:21	nevertheless 28577:16		28568:21
miners 28468:15	moves 28473:12,13	new 28500:13 28561:18	O	opened 28527:2
28582:7,7	moving 28467:23	nie 28531:14,14,16,17	oath 28453:11	opening 28462:16
minute 28461:16,18	28468:4 28473:15,25	NIU 28512:11,14,24	28480:18 28519:17	operation 28458:7
	•			_
28488:22 28497:25	28482:2,25 28551:6	28513:7,12,15	28520:25 28524:14	28475:3 28531:25
28505:9 28514:15,21	28551:20 28554:5	28514:1,7 28582:16	28525:5 28526:24,25	28584:8
28514:25 28516:4	28556:18 28561:18	Nkaneng 28466:16	28527:4 28562:15	operational 28465:19
28518:10 28556:7	Mpembe 28481:9,18	28467:8 28471:2	objective 28481:22	28487:19
28557:7	28482:1,19 28483:15	28541:17 28543:12	28517:7,8 28555:18	operations 28476:10
minutes 28461:9	28483:25 28484:2,22	28543:20 28544:8,16	obligation 28503:17	operators 28487:20
28462:14 28471:7	28488:13,24 28489:5	28544:21 28546:15	obligations 28503:21	opinion 28535:8
			C	
28474:13 28476:3	28560:19	28548:12 28549:12	obscured 28551:13	opportunity 28461:17
28480:23 28497:14	Mpembe's 28481:1,2	28555:16 28575:11	28552:4,14 28553:3	28514:24
28497:18 28503:7	28488:20 28489:6,15	28575:18	28553:20	ops 28486:2 28492:22
28505:1,24 28512:9	Mpofu's 28523:2	Noki 28555:16	observation 28483:16	28493:11,13 28499:3
28512:23 28513:6	28554:25	nominate 28509:16	28483:25	28499:3
28515:20,21,25	Mpofu-type 28524:10	non 28529:5	observations 28549:24	opted 28470:8 28471:3
	141poru-type 20324.10			_
28516:19,22 28517:4	N SA D N	nonsense 28581:13	observe 28540:17	28542:11 28546:7
28517:6 28520:16,17	54 N	non-lethal 28528:13,19	28541:5 28570:25	option 28458:6,6
28520:19 28522:22	n 28530:23 28531:15	28529:2	observed 28483:18	28542:21 28543:4
28544:5,5 28561:14	Naidoo 28501:15	normal 28562:2	obvious 28560:17	optrede 28531:15
missed 28468:12	28580:20,23	normally 28482:19,20	obviously 28472:5	28532:1
28489:11	name 28453:15	28484:6 28516:1	•	orally 28502:5
			28480:10 28491:24	
missing 28572:6	names 28488:6	28570:3	28515:7 28523:22	orange 28515:6
28573:3 28577:2	National 28492:23	north 28462:19,24,25	occasion 28505:12	order 28456:13
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE	l	l	1

1311 Way 2014	
28460:9,18,19	
28478:18 28490:20	p
28521:10 28573:11	p
28577:12 28578:2	Р
28579:22	
ordered 28478:10	
28479:12 28573:11	
28578:15	p
orders 28579:3	P
28580:17	p
ordinarily 28574:23	P
ordinary 28453:7	p
original 28537:20,21	p
28537:25 28538:3	P
ORS 28509:5	p
outlined 28454:24	p
outside 28462:5	p
28466:9 28509:25	P
28510:6,11	Ī
overalls 28484:24	
overhear 28485:1	p
oversight 28461:25	p
Oxford 28539:5	p
o'clock 28561:21	p
28585:2	p
	p
P	p
page 28489:15	p
28563:12 28576:12	p
paid 28551:6	p
pain 28500:20 28515:7	p
28518:15	p
pangas 28527:2	
Papa1 28473:3	p
Papa10 28473:12	p
Papa19 28473:12	
Papa5 28473:9,10,13	p
paper 28508:16	
paragraph 28453:19	p
28459:11 28474:9,15	
28491:20 28525:6	p
28526:25 28530:16	p
28530:16 28531:6,11	
28533:1 28566:1,2	
28576:13	p
parallel 28465:12	
28466:10	
	l
paramedic 28498:19	
28502:20	
_	

28491:24,25

28582:19

28574:6

parcel 28459:3

pardon 28471:23

28493:20 28498:5

28501:16 28503:12

28504:6 28517:16

paraphrasing 28530:1

part 28454:23 28456:5

28457:3,7 28459:3

28467:15 28486:6

28525:12 28531:3

28532:16 28539:17

28566:14 28572:16

28560:7 28563:2

ARCHIVE

```
28583:19
 oartially 28475:17
 particular 28457:4
  28479:5 28550:18
  28554:23 28558:13
  28558:18,21
  28579:11
 oarties 28521:8,17
  28522:4
 assage 28462:11
 28534:25
 oassed 28542:10
passing 28460:19
 28559:12
 oath 28555:7 28561:3
oatient 28494:15
oatient's 28494:24
 PAUL 28453:12
 28480:19 28523:9
 28562:16
 oay 28457:4 28498:11
Deaceful 28553:16
edantic 28539:2
cellets 28501:25
enultimate 28579:6
people's 28578:12
perceive 28568:11
perceived 28577:18
perceiving 28577:13
percent 28517:3
perception 28578:12
oerform 28499:4
  28503.21
performance 28486:7
performed 28498:2
  28501:10,12
performing 28498:23
  28502:18 28547:4
period 28495:1
  28554:4 28569:3
permit 28454:19
perpendicular 28465:3
  28465:7 28556:17
  28557:13
 erson 28469:3
  28481:10 28482:1
  28494:13.17
  28497:24 28499:18
  28500:12,12
  28501:12,23
  28503:15 28506:10
  28506:12 28507:20
  28514:25 28535:17
  28579:12,15,21
  28580:2 28583:9
personal 28510:6,9
personally 28475:6,19
  28508:17 28539:4
  28548:17
personnel 28487:18
  28491:22 28503:25
  28524:25
persons 28461:19
  28480:2 28501:13,24
  28502:15 28505:8
```

28514:24 28555:19

persuaded 28522:14 **PH** 28453:22 phase 28467:2 **Phatsha** 28543:9 **phone** 28456:12 28512:4 28513:25 **phoning** 28504:12 **photo** 28461:4 28512:21 **photograph** 28461:8,8 28462:13 28463:2,24 28464:6,10 28469:8 28469:10,14,17 28470:2,11,20 28471:24 28472:1,16 28473:20 photographs 28461:4 28466:6 28556:24 picked 28508:16 28510:10 picture 28461:6 28468:21 28557:9 **pictures** 28514:16,19 **piece** 28502:24 **pistol** 28474:15 place 28459:14 28472:6 28473:1 28483:20 28499:18 28503:8 28523:16 28535:25 28537:15 28541:8 28543:4 28565:9 **placed** 28496:24 28540:6 28549:17 plan 28453:23 28454:22 28455:3,10 28456:3,5,9,9 28464:25 28465:11 28465:17.21 28466:3 28466:4 28467:2 28548:20 28584:5,14 28584:15,15 **planning** 28467:2 plans 28562:12 play 28497:13 28501:3 28505:15 28517:25 28552:5 28555:23 28583:22 played 28501:5 28540:15 28541:9 28555:17 28560:19 **playing** 28560:18 please 28461:23,24 28468:12 28488:25 28489:2 28505:1,2,18 28505:24 28508:8 28512:14 28514:1,13 28515:5 28520:6 28550:3 28553:1 28556:1 28557:7 28571:23 28574:7 28582:10 pocket 28498:9 point 28456:11,15 28459:5 28467:17,20 28472:16,21 28473:6 28474:4 28477:25

28478:3.13.16 28480:6 28482:18 28483:1 28496:12 28501:19 28503:10 28503:11 28512:15 28513:5,6 28517:18 28531:2 28535:3,3 28536:22,23 28537:11 28538:14 28541:12 28543:8 28555:20 28556:13 28558:9 28565:7 28568:11 28575:22 28576:8 28578:21 28579:4,6 28581:16 pointed 28470:3 28474:10 28524:13 28546:9 **pointing** 28469:7 points 28501:21 police 28457:25 28467:17 28488:19 28498:11 28507:13 28510:1,6,11 28519:10 28527:1,10 28531:22 28532:3 28536:22 28541:13 28541:15 28543:3 28551:9 28557:25 28558:11 28560:25 28565:5 28573:20 28580:16 **policeman** 28573:21 **policemen** 28482:6,7 28531:22 **policy** 28503:5 **POP** 28457:3,5,12 28458:20 28459:1,3 28465:2,7,12 28529:23 28530:5 28533:10,21 28534:1 28534:7,18 28535:11 28547:2 28548:22 POPS 28459:24 28466:5,8,11,12 28574:19 28575:4 **position** 28462:15 28472:14,18 28473:3 28473:5,20 28474:8 28476:25 28481:22 28523:2 28529:8 28567:21 28576:19 28580:2 28583:8 positions 28454:5 possibility 28479:4,14 possible 28459:9,17 28465:22 28467:7 28472:19 28495:7 28503:9 28511:24 28552:19 28554:3 28581:24 **possibly** 28479:3 28501:18 28578:9 post 28470:7 28565:5 postulate 28572:4 post-traumatic

28519:23 28566:17 Potchefstroom 28486:1 28509:5.19 potential 28499:1 potentially 28580:25 power 28541:1 28581:23 practically 28477:20 **precedent** 28522:25 precise 28533:24 precisely 28457:8 prefer 28514:23 prejudice 28524:4 **prepared** 28501:8 28518:25 **preparing** 28574:15 **presence** 28488:20,20 28489:7 28527:15 present 28461:19,20 28479:16,17 28484:7 28512:11 28525:8 presentation 28511:11 28512:19 presented 28465:1 presenting 28555:4 preservation 28580:17 **pressure** 28467:18 presumably 28546:4 **presume** 28481:9,14 28485:13 28487:12 presumption 28510:24 presupposes 28478:19 Pretorius 28504:8 prevent 28499:21 **prevented** 28473:14 **previous** 28484:13 28552:1 28556:23 previously 28517:6 28520:11 28543:8 principle 28524:5 **prior** 28462:16 **prioritise** 28580:2,15 prioritised 28498:3 28499:24 prioritising 28500:4 priority 28496:2,8 28497:25 28500:8 28503:3,7 28582:2 **private** 28478:12 28479:13,16,24 28480:1 **probable** 28538:18 28540:13 28548:13 28553:23 probably 28456:14 28460:17,23 28463:14,23 28538:25 **probe** 28476:2 **problem** 28504:16 28534:14,21 28580:24 procedure 28501:9,11 28502:18 procedures 28476:9 28499:5 28500:14

				Page 1
proceed 28461:21	28498:1 28499:9	28569:8 28583:13	28574:21	28582:16
28515:1 28527:24	28503:23 28516:9	28584:10	received 28467:18	rely 28521:10 28532:17
28548:3 28561:24	province 28486:2	questions 28453:10,16	28492:21 28502:16	relying 28532:19
			28509:25 28511:11	
proceeded 28456:4	provincial 28486:1,1	28488:24 28518:20		remaining 28497:18
28498:4 28527:25	28508:17 28509:4,7	28519:6 28527:9	28511:11 28537:23	remarks 28533:25
PROCEEDINGS	provisional 28521:15	28554:20 28561:14	receives 28476:19	remember 28455:16,22
28453:1	proximity 28504:1	28582:11	receiving 28453:21	28460:12,14,16,16
proceeds 28554:21	28514:4 28548:1	quick 28471:12	recollection 28456:1,2	28472:12 28475:9,11
process 28527:1	pun 28570:24	quickest 28544:22	28456:6 28460:23	28486:11 28487:20
28553:17	pure 28550:1	28546:16 28576:5	28468:2 28531:1	28488:2 28504:21
produced 28502:4	purpose 28458:13	quickly 28465:22	record 28469:7	28527:4 28528:18
profession 28500:10	28461:3 28471:12	28475:9 28495:7	28471:19 28473:1	28529:5 28533:18,23
programme 28521:19	28474:8,25 28475:24	28497:6,10 28504:17	28510:3 28517:19	28537:22,22
progress 28523:25	28483:7,7 28484:15	28559:11 28579:6	28523:13,16,20	28556:19 28558:12
28546:13	28484:16 28555:8	quite 28484:6 28490:5	28528:24 28529:14	28574:7 28576:8
proper 28483:22	28565:15 28566:2,12	28493:21 28549:24	28563:3 28580:13	28580:14 28581:4,6
properly 28497:9,10	purposes 28456:11	28555:23 28566:6	recorded 28501:10	remembering 28460:20
proportionately	28533:2 28565:17	quoting 28528:17	recover 28490:20	remind 28516:19
28568:6	pursuant 28478:11		redeployed 28551:23	28533:24 28574:13
proposal 28522:4	pursue 28484:23	R	refer 28491:19	reminded 28474:18
propose 28522:9	put 28460:13 28461:16	radio 28459:13,16,22	28580:13	reminding 28577:5
proposed 28521:15,20	28469:6 28471:18	28534:16	reference 28489:13,15	remiss 28503:21
proposes 28522:13	28473:18 28479:1,10	raise 28563:3	28524:9 28532:11	remove 28496:25
proposition 28526:4	28480:7 28486:21	raised 28455:14	28533:1,13 28534:8	28497:1 28524:24
28540:7 28546:14	28502:15 28507:2,11	28466:2 28523:12,15	28562:23 28563:12	28525:8 28573:17
28550:17 28554:23	28507:16 28511:1,9	28563:8,8	28564:10,12	removed 28496:20,23
28575:14,24 28576:2	28513:6,18,19	raises 28539:9	references 28505:17	28524:17 28525:20
propositions 28544:4	28516:7 28521:18	raising 28564:10	28506:5 28580:12	repeat 28477:10
28582:23	28525:10 28526:25	ran 28542:4 28579:5	referred 28483:11	28488:25 28489:2
protect 28527:3	28527:20 28535:19	reached 28473:6	28562:24 28563:2	28528:16 28539:23
28532:6,6 28574:12	28535:23 28536:6	28474:8 28548:16	28579:12	repeated 28476:6,7
protected 28527:10	28537:7,9,12	28551:19	referring 28501:2	28529:21 28530:1,7
protecting 28466:12	28538:21 28543:8,16	react 28523:11	28531:5	28532:7 28533:15
28566:4	28546:12 28547:6,17	read 28488:6 28521:11	refers 28454:1	28534:4 28574:5
protection 28466:8	28547:20,21	ready 28502:5,6	28489:14 28491:24	repeatedly 28526:12,13
protective 28583:23	28554:17,23	28521:11	28533:3,5	28526:20 28555:22
protest 28523:23	28559:20 28563:5	real 28460:4	refusal 28524:24	28583:8
protester 28484:24	28564:11,13	realise 28456:2,8,9	refused 28526:6	repeating 28468:12
28500:23 28505:21	28565:12 28566:15	28457:16	refusing 28525:14	28482:7 28533:19
28506:2,8 28507:3	28567:5 28576:2	realised 28530:5	regard 28479:22	repetition 28535:4
protesters 28457:13,15	28579:18 28582:23	28532:5 28535:10,14	28498:14 28500:13	report 28488:2
28457:23 28458:11	putting 28499:7	really 28475:11	28506:18 28523:1	28502:10
28459:6 28467:19	28575:7	28481:13,20	28565:10	represent 28472:12
28488:14 28489:4	P4 28472:20	28483:18,22 28484:4	regarded 28522:25	28519:7
28490:20,23	P5 28472:20 28473:9	28484:9 28499:14,23	regarding 28518:4	representation
28491:24 28496:21		28506:9 28543:15	regrettable 28562:8	28471:20 28472:2
28500:19,19	0	28557:24 28561:14	regrouped 28531:21	28473:4 28501:2
28511:22 28514:2	qualification 28565:22	28575:8	regularly 28486:11	represented 28473:7
28525:9 28527:24	qualifications 28493:15	reason 28462:8	reinforced 28568:20	requested 28503:8
28529:6,8 28540:18	quarter 28520:4,22,22	28467:14 28473:24	relate 28457:19,20	require 28518:25
28543:10 28545:12	28523:4 28561:20	28477:2,5,17,19	28483:25	28562:3
28551:21 28558:1,25	question 28462:22	28478:9 28479:24	related 28556:24	required 28477:10
28559:3,9,11 28566:5	28478:23 28479:1,21	28485:16 28487:6	relates 28521:15	28483:1,8 28485:5
28570:20 28571:12	28484:13 28502:7	28495:25 28525:10	28526:11	28487:23 28488:1
28583:20	28504:6 28506:5	28534:18 28544:19	relation 28471:13	28574:2
protocols 28500:13	28516:6 28519:9	reasonably 28518:25	28474:6 28478:4	reserve 28565:23,25
proved 28529:3	28524:10,11	reasons 28474:6	28480:25 28502:11	28566:1,9
proved 28529.3 proverbial 28567:2	28528:16 28533:7	28495:17,24	28510:17 28529:17	respect 28465:17
provide 28497:6	28534:9,10 28535:8	28524:17,23	28580:17	28501:17 28522:1
28498:4 28503:22	28537:3 28538:12,22	recall 28456:4	relations 28514:18	28525:15 28532:21
28518:15 28521:9	28539:23 28543:15	28483:10 28526:3	relative 28471:14	28555:20 28558:24
28581:23	28547:6,25 28548:8	28569:9	relatives 28505:8	respecting 28573:21
provided 28491:8,15	28550:4,11,16,20	recalling 28570:18	relevance 28547:25	respecting 28373.21
28495:13 28498:16	28553:19 28554:21	recailing 28370:18 receive 28476:13	relevant 28456:10	respects 28483:14
28517:15,21	28555:6 28558:14,17	28477:13,20	28463:24 28472:9	28543:15 28565:11
providing 28496:3	28558:22 28563:5	28477:13,20 28494:25 28510:6	28485:19 28535:7	responding 28478:4
providing 28490.3	28558:22 28505:5	20474.23 20310.0	20403.17 20333.1	responding 204/0.4
			•	

				Page 1
response 28479:5,18	28556:18 28575:11	28543:4,6 28550:2	seconds 28473:13	28509:16 28513:12
28555:10,12	28575:18,23,23	28551:7,7,22 28582:5	28475:12 28488:22	senior 28579:11,15
responsibility 28511:21	28576:6	sake 28523:25	28512:23 28544:5	seniority 28579:7
responsible 28535:18	roads 28575:22	28546:13	28555:25 28556:4,14	seniors 28574:9
restrictions 28550:7	rock 28469:11	SAP 28577:9	28557:9	sense 28457:21 28478:2
result 28528:13,20	role 28457:9 28499:13	SAPS 28466:7	secure 28496:14,16	sensitivity 28566:15
28565:8	28527:15 28540:16	28492:13 28547:21	28497:21 28503:6	sent 28484:19 28488:3
resume 28520:21,22	28541:9 28583:23	28548:17 28549:2,7	28517:6 28525:19	28503:8 28504:19
28561:20	roll 28457:21	28549:16,20	secured 28497:20	28508:17
resumes 28453:2	rolled 28456:16	28551:22 28559:1,5,8	28516:14	sentence 28491:21,21
28480:16,17	28458:10,12	28566:4 28571:25	securing 28497:25	28531:13 28576:13
28520:23,24	rolling 28456:5	satisfy 28517:1	28500:18 28504:24	separate 28496:23
28561:23	28457:24 28459:6	save 28503:13	28517:12	sequence 28581:18
retreat 28527:21 return 28484:12	roll-out 28456:25 28457:20 28458:3,5,9	28544:13 28551:25 28580:12	see 28453:8 28458:11 28459:24 28461:13	SERI 28471:24 series 28477:7
revealed 28554:10,11	28459:3	saved 28501:13,23	28461:14 28464:5	seriously 28495:5
28554:17 28555:1	room 28462:6,11	saw 28461:12 28484:5	28466:6,15 28467:23	28496:4,7 28500:20
28559:3	rough 28463:17	28489:24 28514:25	28468:6,9,16	serves 28555:8
revealing 28553:14	roughly 28462:15	28515:10 28532:8	28469:14,19,23	service 28565:5
revelation 28559:17	28464:18 28500:19	28554:1 28577:25	28470:17.19	set 28489:20 28527:8
re-access 28544:12,15	28570:4	saying 28458:8 28464:5	28471:16 28472:4,16	seven 28462:18
28545:6	round 28469:15	28470:22,24	28473:5 28474:14	28463:6 28494:1
re-examination	28527:7 28567:10	28474:22,22 28482:6	28475:24 28483:20	28520:15
28562:19 28563:17	28579:4	28492:12 28499:22	28490:2,8,11	severe 28495:1
28563:18 28564:2,25	route 28469:4	28507:18 28522:19	28495:19 28498:22	severely 28500:5
28584:21	28542:11,15,18	28525:23 28527:4	28499:14 28500:18	shack 28469:8,22,25
rifle 28489:25 28490:8	28543:20,24 28544:6	28530:10,10	28500:19,22 28505:3	28470:22 28542:6
28490:18,20 28495:7	28544:12,22 28546:7	28535:10 28538:1,5,6	28505:21 28506:2,11	shaking 28515:7
rifles 28581:22	28576:5	28538:8 28540:2,2	28506:15 28511:10	shirt 28515:6
right 28463:8 28468:5	routes 28467:8	28544:3,10 28546:13	28511:12,12	shock 28481:18
28469:9,10,18 28470:18 28473:9,13	28542:15,21 28543:22 28546:4,10	28550:16 28551:10 28555:3 28556:22	28512:14,24 28513:1 28513:4 28514:15,23	shocked 28481:19 shoot 28526:13,21
28473:20 28478:21	Roux 28453:13	28558:16,23 28559:4	28515:6,9,24 28516:8	28529:17 28569:22
28478:24 28482:21	28470:15 28502:8	28572:4,6,24 28575:7	28517:25 28518:23	28574:7,13,22,24,25
28499:20 28519:8	Roux's 28557:13	28575:9 28584:13	28534:14 28546:3	28576:24 28577:6
28523:23 28533:12	row 28471:10	says 28453:20 28454:9	28552:2 28557:3,9,18	28578:24 28583:10
28541:6 28552:10,20	RRR11 28453:17	28479:10,14 28482:5	28557:21 28564:4	shooting 28461:9
28554:9 28561:8	rubber 28545:25	28491:22 28530:18	28565:4 28570:15	28462:14 28463:7
28566:7 28567:9	28546:21,23	28531:5,13 28533:13	28571:3,5,8,9,15	28466:23 28472:6
28573:19 28581:14	28574:20	28534:17 28566:24	28577:24	28491:4 28503:8,18
rights 28461:6	rules 28453:24,25	SC 28462:3 28513:3	seeing 28461:17	28511:18 28515:20
28471:20 28524:4	28454:8,14,18	28516:3,15,21	28505:12 28514:19	28547:7 28567:12
right-hand 28470:2,12	28480:13 28574:10	28520:9,17 28521:2,5	28519:7,17 28520:21	28569:6,12 28570:10
28470:19 28557:12	28576:9 28577:4	28522:3	28540:2 28555:22	28570:14,14
Rikhotso 28486:22 ring 28486:17	ruling 28523:20 run 28482:2 28515:1	scenes 28580:17 Schubart 28561:25	28578:15 seek 28550:13	28577:18,22 28578:15
ringing 28456:12	28543:12 28561:21	Scott 28454:23,24	seen 28461:12	shootings 28503:11
risk 28457:23,23	running 28459:23	28455:6,15 28465:1	28499:17 28501:1	28512:24 28513:7
28458:2,2,5,11	28468:17 28481:3	28576:14	28506:13,21 28507:7	short 28494:25
28459:2,5,17 28460:3	28551:6 28552:3	screen 28459:12	28524:2 28551:21	28555:24 28556:3
road 28461:3 28462:25	Rustenburg 28485:20	28461:4,11,15	28560:1	shortest 28469:3
28463:2,4,5,11,19	28486:4,15 28487:1,4	28468:18 28511:5,9	sees 28469:9,19	shortly 28561:10
28464:6,20 28465:4	R5 28489:25 28490:8	28513:4 28514:19	28470:1	shot 28495:6 28501:24
28466:15,16,18,24	28490:20 28501:24	28531:6 28564:11,18	seized 28548:9	28501:25 28526:14
28467:5,11,13,23,25	28581:21 D5 28524.12	screenshot 28512:19,21	Sekgweleya 28486:19	28536:16,22
28468:3,6,16,19,20	R5 s 28534:12	search 28497:9	self 28478:12 28479:13	28548:16 28570:3
28469:4 28470:2	<u> </u>	searched 28496:21	28479:25 28573:20	28581:21 28583:1,9
28471:1,2 28519:16	sad 28565:19	second 28495:18	28577:4 28583:13	shots 28475:9 28570:2
28536:14,18 28541:16,17	safe 28496:9,24	28521:14,14 28526:10 28531:12	self-defence 28454:7 28479:3,16,24	shots 28475:9 28570:2 28570:3,8,24 28573:9
28543:11,19	28516:23 28517:1	28556:8 28557:18	28519:10 28539:3	28579:15
28544:16,21 28545:7	28525:15 28566:13	28559:21 28560:5	28574:2,10 28576:9	shoulders 28535:20,24
28545:11 28546:15	28578:1	28570:10 28571:21	28576:19,22 28583:4	28538:22 28540:6
28546:17,24	safeguarded 28516:11	28583:16	Semenya 28563:16	shouldn't 28555:5
28547:21 28548:1,10	safety 28467:16,20,21	secondly 28479:12	28584:20	shouted 28475:10
28548:16 28549:12	28525:13 28541:12	28555:17	send 28487:12 28508:8	show 28502:5,6
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			l

	1			
28534:25 28560:24	28562:19	28540:5 28566:21	28481:18 28499:15	successful 28567:6
28583:24	snapshots 28511:5	specifically 28476:12	stated 28529:5	sued 28500:15
showed 28469:11	sock 28502:25	28487:4,7 28529:5	statement 28453:18,20	suffering 28519:23
28517:12 28555:20	soever 28502:22	28569:18	28459:12 28460:24	sufficient 28570:8
showing 28471:19	sole 28474:25	specifics 28483:10	28474:9,16 28491:20	28582:14
28501:6 28543:17	solid 28544:14	speculate 28463:14	28496:7 28509:4	suggest 28462:22
shown 28461:6	somebody 28456:7	28536:11	28520:11 28525:4,6	28463:14 28518:22
28464:10 28469:7	28508:17 28525:18	speculation 28536:13	28529:14 28531:6	28532:12
28470:13 28472:8,9	28537:24 28547:9	spent 28515:2	statements 28488:7	suggested 28491:8
28505:8,9,19,25	28556:17 28578:17	split 28571:21	station 28541:1	28501:8,16,18
28514:21 28532:21	28578:19	spoke 28461:19	stationed 28485:25	28521:18 28537:18
28547:9 28554:16	soon 28503:9 28504:7	28504:7	statutorily 28548:20	suggestion 28501:21
28555:19	28562:10	spoken 28543:18	stay 28454:5 28475:4,4	summarise 28532:11
shows 28505:4 28517:8	sorry 28456:15	28554:10	28482:2 28527:20	28543:8 28583:24
28555:18 28560:20	28462:24 28468:11	spot 28470:11	28529:7,10	summarising 28472:24
side 28467:19,21,23	28468:12,20	28472:10	step 28496:15 28572:10	sun's 28538:15
28468:16,18	28483:13 28484:10	squarely 28535:19,24	28573:15,16,20	supplementary
28469:16,18 28470:2	28487:23 28496:15	28538:21 28540:6	STF 28511:11,15	28491:20
28531:21 28536:17	28501:10 28502:23	SSS1.1 28526:24	28512:2,4 28514:7	support 28459:1,10,24
28541:3 28542:12,25	28504:5 28505:1,14	SSS3 28474:9 28576:12	28549:20 28582:16	28460:1
28543:1,1,3,5,10	28506:13 28513:3	SS2 28525:5	stick 28480:14	suppose 28469:9
28545:17 28546:6	28519:21 28522:18	staff 28524:19	stock 28518:24	28472:19 28527:16
28547:2 28551:7	28524:24 28525:6	stage 28458:24	stood 28542:16	28569:11
28552:11 28555:2	28534:15 28536:12	28466:23 28475:1,9	stop 28475:23 28477:4	supposed 28465:12
28557:12,17,17	28540:21 28541:23	28483:11 28488:12	28502:13 28505:20	28466:10 28470:8
28578:12	28541:23 28547:5,15	28490:2,7 28499:16	28506:1 28556:15	28530:4 28548:21
sign 28559:17,22	28548:16 28555:23	28502:2 28503:4	28573:4,6,6,11,12	supposedly 28558:1
significant 28574:14	28556:9 28562:20	28504:1,21,23	28577:18 28578:15	28577:3
signs 28554:12	28566:22 28567:9	28516:10 28534:6	28578:18	sure 28456:7,10
similar 28503:19	28569:8 28576:11	28545:14 28556:22	stopped 28463:7	28461:24 28475:4
28516:17	28579:20,21 28580:9	28556:22,25	28477:18 28498:10	28487:10 28493:13
simple 28472:22	28580:11 28584:12	28558:24 28559:1,4	28498:11 28505:10	28496:9,18,21
28537:3 28538:14	sort 28501:20 28508:8	28561:11 28563:15	28506:22 28571:14	28497:9,9 28501:10
28550:19 28553:19	28518:16 28570:3	28566:9 28567:17	storming 28527:1	28502:10 28517:3
simply 28485:11	28581:16	28568:22 28569:5,12	straight 28468:25	28520:1 28525:11
28533:20 28534:3 28538:13 28561:3	sorts 28476:15	28570:10,19 28571:16,17 28573:3	28470:25 28471:3,4	28528:4 28536:11
simultaneous 28462:8	28546:21		straw 28567:2	28545:18,19 28551:5
simultaneously	sound 28523:13 sounds 28486:21	28577:2,25 28578:4 28584:14 28585:1	stress 28519:24 28565:6 28566:17	28551:21 28552:9,11 28552:17,23
28454:25	source 28516:16,16	stages 28571:22	stretched 28464:9	28555:24 28566:12
singing 28561:2	southern 28467:15,23	28572:4	stretching 28464:20	28569:17 28574:18
sir 28491:13 28524:21	28543:3 28552:10	staggered 28458:6	strictly 28453:24	28575:14 28582:6
28542:1 28545:21,24	south-eastern 28541:3	stand 28457:14	28454:9	28583:17 28584:10
28546:2,5 28548:4	south-western	28494:4 28527:21	strikers 28458:11	surname 28486:20,21
28553:6 28556:20	28540:20	28529:10 28542:22	28459:2 28462:16	28487:21
sit 28515:7 28520:14	Soweto 28453:22	28584:4	28466:19,24	surnames 28486:11
28562:14	so-called 28454:14	standard 28476:9	28467:23 28471:11	surrender 28531:24
sitting 28462:9	28554:12 28559:2,17	standard 28476.7 standby 28459:16,17	28471:14,17	surrounding 28489:21
28520:13 28562:4,6,8	28560:11	standing 28462:14,19	28472:13,14	survival 28495:8
situated 28472:15	space 28470:6	28463:8 28468:7,18	28473:15 28474:7	survived 28503:16
situation 28482:24	28551:11	28477:21 28482:12	28542:6 28543:19	surviving 28494:21,25
28574:2	span 28517:3	28490:1,19 28518:1	28544:6 28552:4	sustained 28498:4
situations 28478:20	speak 28453:8 28494:4	28557:10 28567:25	28557:5 28560:25	28503:20
28479:11	28528:25 28529:14	28577:25 28580:16	28567:13 28570:16	swerved 28468:4
six 28516:21,22	28532:17	standoff 28454:5	28584:5	syndrome 28519:24
28517:4	speaking 28493:19	stand-down 28529:7	strong 28523:5	28565:6
skills 28499:24	28505:10 28514:22	start 28524:17	stun 28574:20	s.u.o 28453:12
28508:25 28582:14	28570:4	started 28459:15	subject 28473:1	28480:19 28523:9
slide 28471:16 28473:4	spears 28527:2	28463:7 28475:22	28509:20 28523:24	28562:16
28511:10 28512:13	special 28453:7	28517:12 28527:1	28565:21	
28512:14,19	specific 28457:4	28545:9 28551:20	subjected 28519:24	T
28543:17	28458:6 28462:19	28553:14 28567:25	Substitute 28539:20	tactical 28476:10
slightly 28470:18	28467:9 28475:11	28571:12,13 28584:8	substituting 28539:23	take 28457:14
slipped 28563:24	28483:18 28485:15	starting 28570:19	subtle 28577:3	28459:14 28461:20
slouching 28484:8	28493:11 28508:24	starts 28469:11	succeeded 28565:16	28463:23 28465:19
small 28461:13	28509:1 28529:16	state 28467:3 28481:14	28566:3	28469:3 28478:13
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			<u> </u>

				Page 1
28480:15 28482:18	28518:21 28519:2,5	28516:15 28519:6,23	28522:13,14 28524:4	translation 28462:8
28482:20 28484:21	28519:14 28520:20	T		
		28520:20,22 28522:8	28529:13 28534:3,8	transpired 28465:2
28488:9 28490:21	28522:11,17,19	28529:13 28530:13	28535:25 28551:25	trauma 28483:23
28494:2 28496:15	28523:10 28524:6,7	28531:1 28532:6,20	28552:12 28555:16	traumatic 28494:20
28499:19,19 28501:6	28532:15 28533:1,6,6	28532:23 28534:19	28557:24 28561:14	28565:6
28516:3,25 28518:24	28538:19 28539:18	28536:5 28537:25	28562:9 28564:15	traumatised 28481:12
28519:18,18 28520:2	28540:1,14 28541:14	28538:5 28539:4,6,22	28567:12 28569:2	28481:15 28495:20
28520:10 28522:24	28541:21,25 28542:2	28541:2 28545:21	28570:8 28581:10	28499:14,19,25
28524:13 28546:7	28544:19 28546:20	28547:8 28549:6	28584:7	28500:4
28549:2 28561:10,11	28547:12,15	28550:6 28551:18	timeframe 28491:6	treat 28498:12
	· ·			
28561:15,15,19	28548:19,25	28554:10 28555:19	timekeeping 28523:18	28524:25
28563:14 28567:22	28550:22 28552:18	28556:16,24	times 28484:5,7	treated 28494:17,19
28581:17 28583:19	28553:24 28554:9	28560:19 28562:21	28488:21	28500:12
taken 28461:9,15	28556:9 28557:20	28563:23 28564:9	timing 28512:22	treatment 28495:7
28462:13 28463:24	28559:16 28561:8,17	28574:15 28575:6	today 28493:9	28498:3 28581:23
28471:24 28472:1,6	28562:18 28563:13	28576:10,11 28578:3	28506:20 28522:6,7	triage 28498:2 28503:5
28500:11 28501:14	28564:8,24,25	28579:18 28580:18	28563:20 28574:25	tried 28510:17
takes 28499:18 28555:7	28566:8 28567:20	28582:9 28584:4	toegee 28531:14	28549:24
talking 28463:24	28571:4 28572:23	third 28479:4,14	told 28453:23 28459:15	triggering 28479:5,8,9
28476:11 28501:19	28575:25 28576:4	28491:20 28549:1	28459:17 28460:2	28479:18,21
		28560:5 28562:6		′
28518:1 28532:12	28579:2 28580:10		28472:12 28477:8	true 28542:13,14
28534:17,19 28535:8	28581:9,11,14	thoroughly 28497:11	28494:7 28506:14	truth 28519:17
28556:22	28583:16 28584:18	thought 28453:3	28508:22 28525:23	28524:12,14 28525:7
talks 28580:14	28584:20	28455:2,10 28534:7	28527:9,9,14,19,23	28525:16
tap 28559:13	Thanks 28561:22	28535:8 28542:20	28528:8,12 28555:16	try 28512:4 28513:25
tapping 28559:9	28567:9,16	28549:9 28562:10	28561:25 28583:8	28520:21 28521:18
target 28477:22	theory 28547:16	28570:21	tomorrow 28521:10,22	28549:8 28556:7
28550:18,19	28571:16,24,25	threat 28475:7,14,17	28521:23	28557:6 28569:4
te 28530:23 28531:15	thereof 28562:12	28475:17,18,23	top 28468:21 28469:9	trying 28493:10
28532:1	there'll 28463:23	28480:3 28529:10	28469:10,17	28499:21 28520:14
			*	
tea 28480:15 28532:23	28522:7	28567:18,23 28568:5	28552:10	28555:21
28534:25 28561:10	there's 28459:10	28568:12,22	topic 28454:20 28479:1	Tuesday 28562:8
28561:15,19	28469:22 28470:14	28573:22 28574:8,11	28502:8 28561:18	28564:2 28584:21
team 28526:5	28470:25 28472:10	28578:9	topics 28478:19	28585:2
teams 28525:14,19	28476:1 28479:3	threatened 28475:2	28480:9 28521:25	turn 28542:11
teargas 28545:14,20,22	28480:6,8 28493:6,13	28526:17 28536:24	28522:8,9,13,15	turned 28548:11
28574:20				
	- 785UT'TA 77 785UN'N	I /8081'0	tourniquet 28502:12	turns 28503·14
tell 28/183-6 28/18/1-15	28501:18,22 28506:6 28534:16 18	28583:5 threats 28577:17	tourniquet 28502:12	turns 28503:14
tell 28483:6 28484:15	28534:16,18	threats 28577:17	28502:17	two 28470:1 28472:10
28484:22 28492:21	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28567:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3 28472:10,13,14	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3 28472:10,13,14 28474:7,11,12,19	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18 28528:23 28545:3,6	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18 28475:8 28496:20	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3 28472:10,13,14 28474:7,11,12,19 28476:20 28477:13	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20 28486:8 28492:5,9,14	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3 28472:10,13,14 28474:7,11,12,19	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18 28528:23 28545:3,6	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18 28475:8 28496:20	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3 28472:10,13,14 28474:7,11,12,19 28476:20 28477:13	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20 28486:8 28492:5,9,14	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14 understand 28454:22
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18 28528:23 28545:3,6 28554:25 28555:1,13	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18 28475:8 28496:20 28497:10 28501:17	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3 28472:10,13,14 28474:7,11,12,19 28476:20 28477:13 28477:22 28480:5,12 28484:6 28485:19	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20 28486:8 28492:5,9,14 28492:20,21,25	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14 understand 28454:22 28455:9,18 28456:23
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18 28528:23 28545:3,6 28554:25 28555:1,13 28567:11 28568:9,25 28577:24 28578:4	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18 28475:8 28496:20 28497:10 28501:17 28506:18 28516:1 28546:22	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3 28472:10,13,14 28474:7,11,12,19 28476:20 28477:13 28477:22 28480:5,12 28484:6 28485:19 28486:10,10 28487:2	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20 28486:8 28492:5,9,14 28492:20,21,25 28493:7,24 28494:7,8 28495:5,12 28497:24	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14 understand 28454:22 28455:9,18 28456:23 28456:24 28462:2 28463:16 28464:8
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18 28528:23 28545:3,6 28554:25 28555:1,13 28567:11 28568:9,25 28577:24 28578:4 28582:19	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18 28475:8 28496:20 28497:10 28501:17 28506:18 28516:1 28546:22 think 28453:5 28456:9	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3 28472:10,13,14 28474:7,11,12,19 28476:20 28477:13 28477:22 28480:5,12 28484:6 28485:19 28486:10,10 28487:2 28488:18 28489:7	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20 28486:8 28492:5,9,14 28492:20,21,25 28493:7,24 28494:7,8 28495:5,12 28497:24 28498:8 28499:24	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14 understand 28454:22 28455:9,18 28456:23 28456:24 28462:2 28463:16 28464:8 28474:21 28478:24
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18 28528:23 28545:3,6 28554:25 28555:1,13 28567:11 28568:9,25 28577:24 28578:4 28582:19 testifying 28565:9	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18 28475:8 28496:20 28497:10 28501:17 28506:18 28516:1 28546:22 think 28453:5 28456:9 28460:17 28461:5	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3 28472:10,13,14 28474:7,11,12,19 28476:20 28477:13 28477:22 28480:5,12 28484:6 28485:19 28486:10,10 28487:2 28488:18 28489:7 28495:1 28501:6,6,14	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20 28486:8 28492:5,9,14 28492:20,21,25 28493:7,24 28494:7,8 28495:5,12 28497:24 28498:8 28499:24 28507:21,23 28508:5	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14 understand 28454:22 28455:9,18 28456:23 28456:24 28462:2 28463:16 28464:8 28474:21 28478:24 28479:20 28493:19
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18 28528:23 28545:3,6 28554:25 28555:1,13 28567:11 28568:9,25 28577:24 28578:4 28582:19 testifying 28565:9 testimony 28489:14,15	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18 28475:8 28496:20 28497:10 28501:17 28506:18 28516:1 28546:22 think 28453:5 28456:9 28460:17 28461:5 28469:13 28470:2,5	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3 28472:10,13,14 28474:7,11,12,19 28476:20 28477:13 28477:22 28480:5,12 28488:18 28485:19 28486:10,10 28487:2 28488:18 28489:7 28495:1 28501:6,6,14 28501:16 28502:9	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20 28486:8 28492:5,9,14 28492:20,21,25 28493:7,24 28494:7,8 28495:5,12 28497:24 28498:8 28499:24 28507:21,23 28508:5 28508:9,14,18	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14 understand 28454:22 28455:9,18 28456:23 28456:24 28462:2 28463:16 28464:8 28474:21 28478:24 28479:20 28493:19 28494:8,12 28495:20
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18 28528:23 28545:3,6 28554:25 28555:1,13 28567:11 28568:9,25 28577:24 28578:4 28582:19 testifying 28565:9 testimony 28489:14,15 28495:17 28517:9	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18 28475:8 28496:20 28497:10 28501:17 28506:18 28516:1 28546:22 think 28453:5 28456:9 28460:17 28461:5 28469:13 28470:2,5 28470:14,15	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3 28472:10,13,14 28474:7,11,12,19 28476:20 28477:13 28477:22 28480:5,12 28488:18 28485:19 28486:10,10 28487:2 28488:18 28489:7 28495:1 28501:6,6,14 28501:16 28502:9 28504:15 28505:10	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20 28486:8 28492:5,9,14 28492:20,21,25 28493:7,24 28494:7,8 28495:5,12 28497:24 28498:8 28499:24 28507:21,23 28508:5 28508:9,14,18 28509:13,25 28510:3	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14 understand 28454:22 28455:9,18 28456:23 28456:24 28462:2 28463:16 28464:8 28474:21 28478:24 28479:20 28493:19 28494:8,12 28495:20 28501:20 28521:3
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18 28528:23 28545:3,6 28554:25 28555:1,13 28567:11 28568:9,25 28577:24 28578:4 28582:19 testifying 28565:9 testimony 28489:14,15 28495:17 28517:9 testing 28456:18,20	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18 28475:8 28496:20 28497:10 28501:17 28506:18 28516:1 28546:22 think 28453:5 28456:9 28460:17 28461:5 28469:13 28470:2,5 28470:14,15 28471:20 28477:6	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20 28486:8 28492:5,9,14 28492:20,21,25 28493:7,24 28494:7,8 28495:5,12 28497:24 28498:8 28499:24 28507:21,23 28508:5 28508:9,14,18 28509:13,25 28510:3 28510:5,21 28511:11	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14 understand 28454:22 28455:9,18 28456:23 28456:24 28462:2 28463:16 28464:8 28474:21 28478:24 28479:20 28493:19 28494:8,12 28495:20 28501:20 28521:3 28524:11 28530:9
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18 28528:23 28545:3,6 28554:25 28555:1,13 28567:11 28568:9,25 28577:24 28578:4 28582:19 testifying 28565:9 testimony 28489:14,15 28495:17 28517:9 testing 28456:18,20 thank 28489:17	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18 28475:8 28496:20 28497:10 28501:17 28506:18 28516:1 28546:22 think 28453:5 28456:9 28460:17 28461:5 28469:13 28470:2,5 28470:14,15 28471:20 28477:6 28493:6,16 28501:25	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20 28486:8 28492:5,9,14 28492:20,21,25 28493:7,24 28494:7,8 28495:5,12 28497:24 28498:8 28499:24 28507:21,23 28508:5 28508:9,14,18 28509:13,25 28510:3 28510:5,21 28511:11 28511:12,24	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14 understand 28454:22 28455:9,18 28456:23 28456:24 28462:2 28463:16 28464:8 28474:21 28478:24 28479:20 28493:19 28494:8,12 28495:20 28501:20 28521:3 28524:11 28530:9 28532:19 28533:19
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18 28528:23 28545:3,6 28554:25 28555:1,13 28567:11 28568:9,25 28577:24 28578:4 28582:19 testifying 28565:9 testimony 28489:14,15 28495:17 28517:9 testing 28456:18,20 thank 28489:17 28491:9,13 28512:7	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18 28475:8 28496:20 28497:10 28501:17 28506:18 28516:1 28546:22 think 28453:5 28456:9 28460:17 28461:5 28469:13 28470:2,5 28470:14,15 28471:20 28477:6 28493:6,16 28501:25 28504:6,22 28505:17	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3 28472:10,13,14 28474:7,11,12,19 28476:20 28477:13 28477:22 28480:5,12 28484:6 28485:19 28486:10,10 28487:2 28488:18 28489:7 28495:1 28501:6,6,14 28501:16 28502:9 28504:15 28505:10 28505:16 28512:23 28515:1,2,2,12,14 28517:3 28518:23	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20 28486:8 28492:5,9,14 28492:20,21,25 28493:7,24 28494:7,8 28495:5,12 28497:24 28498:8 28499:24 28507:21,23 28508:5 28508:9,14,18 28509:13,25 28510:3 28510:5,21 28511:11 28511:12,24 28512:15	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14 understand 28454:22 28455:9,18 28456:23 28456:24 28462:2 28463:16 28464:8 28474:21 28478:24 28479:20 28493:19 28494:8,12 28495:20 28501:20 28521:3 28524:11 28530:9 28532:19 28533:19 28534:13 28535:11
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18 28528:23 28545:3,6 28554:25 28555:1,13 28567:11 28568:9,25 28577:24 28578:4 28582:19 testimony 28489:14,15 28495:17 28517:9 testing 28456:18,20 thank 28489:17 28491:9,13 28512:7 28512:10 28513:2	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18 28475:8 28496:20 28497:10 28501:17 28506:18 28516:1 28546:22 think 28453:5 28456:9 28460:17 28461:5 28469:13 28470:2,5 28470:14,15 28471:20 28477:6 28493:6,16 28501:25 28504:6,22 28505:17 28509:4 28515:18	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20 28486:8 28492:5,9,14 28492:20,21,25 28493:7,24 28494:7,8 28495:5,12 28497:24 28498:8 28499:24 28507:21,23 28508:5 28508:9,14,18 28509:13,25 28510:3 28510:5,21 28511:11 28511:12,24	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14 understand 28454:22 28455:9,18 28456:23 28456:24 28462:2 28463:16 28464:8 28474:21 28478:24 28479:20 28493:19 28494:8,12 28495:20 28501:20 28521:3 28524:11 28530:9 28532:19 28533:19
28484:22 28492:21 28494:8 28516:1 28551:25 28563:23 28574:10 telling 28519:16 28524:12,14 28577:4 tells 28469:2 term 28494:9,12 28523:24 terms 28537:21 28548:20 testified 28480:25 28481:2,3,18 28482:12,17 28483:4 28489:20,23,23 28490:17 28528:3,18 28528:23 28545:3,6 28554:25 28555:1,13 28567:11 28568:9,25 28577:24 28578:4 28582:19 testifying 28565:9 testimony 28489:14,15 28495:17 28517:9 testing 28456:18,20 thank 28489:17 28491:9,13 28512:7	28534:16,18 28557:10 28560:23 28562:9,19 28579:4 they'd 28501:14 28583:5 they'll 28521:11,12 they're 28473:24 28474:1 28478:5,7,8 28478:11 28479:13 28523:24 they've 28453:6 28479:12,14 28495:6 thing 28475:10 28502:24 28534:12 28569:21 28573:9 28577:7 things 28474:18 28475:8 28496:20 28497:10 28501:17 28506:18 28516:1 28546:22 think 28453:5 28456:9 28460:17 28461:5 28469:13 28477:6 28470:14,15 28471:20 28477:6 28493:6,16 28501:25 28504:6,22 28505:17 28509:4 28515:18	threats 28577:17 three 28480:9 28488:5 28505:17 28560:10 28567:25 Thupe 28476:3 28487:25 28488:2 28569:25 28584:4 tidy 28562:25 tight 28559:23 28560:1 28561:1 time 28453:9 28454:19 28455:22 28456:23 28459:5 28462:20 28463:6,24,25 28464:12 28472:2,3 28472:10,13,14 28474:7,11,12,19 28476:20 28477:13 28477:22 28480:5,12 28484:6 28485:19 28486:10,10 28487:2 28488:18 28489:7 28495:1 28501:6,6,14 28501:16 28502:9 28504:15 28505:10 28505:16 28512:23 28515:1,2,2,12,14 28517:3 28518:23	28502:17 tragedy 28536:1 28537:14 trailer 28469:12 28540:25 train 28493:12 trained 28454:13 28477:10,12 28479:4 28479:15,17,22 28492:22,23 28493:11 28499:3 28500:9,9 28501:9,12 28501:23 28508:25 28509:1 training 28476:13,20 28477:8,13,21 28478:6,17,20 28486:8 28492:5,9,14 28492:20,21,25 28493:7,24 28494:7,8 28495:5,12 28497:24 28498:8 28499:24 28507:21,23 28508:5 28508:9,14,18 28509:13,25 28510:3 28510:5,21 28511:11 28511:12,24 28512:15	two 28470:1 28472:10 28476:3 28479:10 28483:20 28488:22 28488:23 28495:17 28521:5,6 28522:16 28532:3 28544:4 28555:13 28557:17 28557:20 28561:14 28567:25 28571:15 28582:23 type 28457:17 28458:10 U uit 28531:13 uncoiled 28469:13 underneath 28553:14 understand 28454:22 28455:9,18 28456:23 28456:24 28462:2 28463:16 28464:8 28474:21 28478:24 28479:20 28493:19 28494:8,12 28495:20 28501:20 28521:3 28524:11 28530:9 28532:19 28533:19 28534:13 28535:11

				Page 1
28546:8 28550:9	28471:15 28490:21	28523:16 28541:16	28565:3	won't 28513:9 28562:5
28558:2 28566:16	28490:22 28492:19	28541:24 28575:3	weren't 28518:11	28562:14 28563:19
28570:4 28575:7	28536:22 28549:1,2	wants 28461:20	weren't 28509:20	28580:19 28581:20
understanding	28559:5,8 28571:19	28530:20 28550:8	28523:4 28531:24	word 28483:22 28532:1
28453:25 28454:21	versions 28493:14	28562:20	Wesley 28529:13	28539:4,5,6,21,23,24
28456:19 28458:20	vicinity 28470:5	warn 28461:24	28555:19 28556:16	28554:10 28556:16
28460:2 28477:24	28484:3 28490:4	warning 28461:11	28570:21 28573:25	wording 28576:10
28494:22 28503:25	28493:25 28513:15	28505:2 28514:13,15	west 28468:4 28486:2	words 28458:9 28459:4
28563:17	video 28471:3	28570:3,3,8	western 28543:1	28463:25 28467:16
understood 28495:16	28497:13 28498:23	warnings 28515:3	we'd 28473:2	28523:24 28527:20
28507:21 28583:18	28502:20 28505:3,6,8	Warrant 28483:11	we'll 28453:7 28464:1	28533:24 28546:24
unfair 28554:20	28505:19,25	28484:20 28489:24	28497:13 28514:14	28567:24 28574:23
unfortunate 28579:18	28506:12 28511:6	28490:4,5,15	28520:21 28526:13	28576:13
unfortunately	28512:22 28514:16	28498:16 28499:1	28535:15 28553:18	work 28486:4,6,9,10
28454:18 28466:2	28517:12,25	28502:21	28561:11,15,19,20,20	28492:19 28494:14
28506:16 28526:2	28547:13 28556:24	wasn't 28456:6,13	28564:1,24	28499:4 28508:16
28565:19 unit 28457:16 28485:23	28557:9 28558:14,15 28558:18 28560:1,18	28484:3 28490:3 28499:23 28506:10	we're 28453:7 28476:11 28505:3	28529:6 worked 28551:12
28508:24 28509:15	28560:24	28507:5 28518:12	28514:15 28520:21	worked 28331.12 worried 28498:25
28549:16,19	videos 28466:6	28543:14 28546:4	28523:19 28561:9	wouldn't 28460:19
units 28487:19	28500:19 28552:6	28577:24	we've 28459:18	28510:1,16 28537:19
28510:13 28551:18	view 28501:19 28565:1	waste 28529:12	28460:3 28473:11	28542:3
unlawful 28577:9,10	28569:2,5	28534:8 28557:24	28480:13,13	written 28454:10
unnecessary 28500:17	vigorous 28519:25	28569:2	28501:14 28503:14	wrong 28453:24
28539:10	violence 28500:17	wasting 28534:3	28517:18 28521:25	28456:1,6 28555:13
untrue 28474:16	vir 28531:15	watch 28515:5	28539:19 28543:18	
upset 28461:17	visible 28513:20	watched 28518:9	28545:5 28560:1,5	Y
28481:7,9	vision 28571:17	water 28468:17	28563:9 28573:25	Y 28538:14
use 28457:17 28496:20	volition 28511:20,21	28545:16,17 28549:3	28575:19 28579:21	yard 28542:5
28525:11 28527:20	volley 28515:25	28560:11	whatsoever 28557:3	yesterday 28454:4
28528:8,14,20	28516:20,23	waving 28485:7	what's 28502:14	28457:12 28460:13
28530:9 28534:12	28520:20	28527:1	28507:16 28555:10	28461:6 28467:7
28542:18,21	voorgekom 28531:16	way 28457:15 28460:13	whilst 28489:23	28470:13 28474:10
28557:13 28576:16		28465:23 28472:22	28503:12	28519:22 28523:14
useful 28471:17		28472:23 28499:10	white 28472:11	28523:17 28577:24
utilise 28485:15	waargeneem 28531:14	28503:19 28518:16	28473:8 28484:24	you'd 28463:16
UU2 28461:7	wait 28575:13,13,13,13	28532:19 28538:9	whoever's 28540:4	28520:7
V	waited 28459:13 28503:9	28541:17 28542:8 28543:16 28544:12	wielding 28542:16 wire 28454:24,25	you'll 28471:16 28472:4 28473:5
various 28467:7	waiting 28459:14,21	28544:21 28546:16	28456:15 28457:1,21	28474:14 28518:22
28580:18	28503:12 28504:12	28546:17 28547:18	28457:22,25 28458:1	28551:25 28562:13
vast 28552:9	28514:4	28549:1 28551:19	28458:3,9,10,12,13	28570:23
vehicle 28568:21	walked 28561:3	28562:25 28566:15	28458:23 28459:4,7	you're 28453:4,11
vehicles 28470:1	walking 28516:9	28566:25 28567:5	28459:15 28467:19	28456:11 28463:24
28472:2,9,15,23	28518:2	28577:3	28469:12,13	28470:22 28471:9,19
28473:21 28543:2	want 28454:20 28457:8	weapon 28474:21,22	28527:10 28540:25	28480:18 28499:22
28551:20	28462:22 28469:6	28557:18	28540:25 28542:25	28501:7 28503:12
veiled 28575:8	28476:2,12 28480:7	weapons 28496:18,22	28543:2 28559:12	28520:25 28524:3
28578:23	28492:19 28495:25	28496:23 28497:1	wish 28456:14	28534:25 28538:9
Vermaak 28463:23	28498:6 28499:8,10	28516:13 28524:18	28505:11 28521:3,8	28546:13 28550:9
28481:17 28482:5,11	28500:23 28502:5,9	28524:24 28525:9,20	28562:11	28551:10 28562:14
28483:5 28484:22	28503:23 28507:13	28553:14 28554:11	witness 28453:18,18	28566:6
28485:3,8 28487:1,5	28507:15,19	28554:17 28555:1,14	28456:19 28488:24	you've 28469:7,7
28488:4,8 28489:25	28513:21 28517:9	28556:25 28557:3	28489:11 28501:9,11	28471:7 28477:7,8
28490:2,8,12,17,22	28518:2,17 28523:13	28559:9,13,17	28515:19 28516:6	28480:23 28482:19
28529:21 28530:16	28524:16 28526:10	28561:1 28573:17	28519:7 28523:2	28492:21 28494:7
28531:3 28532:18,25	28529:24 28534:8	Wednesday 28562:6,7	28531:2 28539:23	28500:1 28508:22
28533:13 28534:4,15	28535:16 28539:1	week 28521:12,16	28550:7,8 28554:21	28512:9 28515:1
28535:3,3,7 28560:21	28540:19 28552:5	weekend 28521:12,13 weer 28531:15	28554:23,25 28555:3 28555:5 20 28558:21	28517:14 28519:24
28562:24 Vermaak's 28461:4	28556:2,5 28557:23 28558:3 28560:16	weer 28531:15 wellbeing 28580:3	28555:5,20 28558:21 28563:5,22 28564:13	28526:12,13 28528:18 28540:3,5
28489:14,21	28561:4,13,15	went 28469:15	28585:2	28540:17 28541:2
28529:25 28530:17	28569:1 28570:1,23	28474:19 28482:6	witnesses 28491:8	28546:21 28547:17
28531:6	28571:24 28576:6	28484:19 28488:8	28521:6,9,10,16	28554:9,11 28560:7
version 28456:18,21	wanted 28453:25	28504:15 28534:3	28552:2 28555:1	28561:14 28563:8,8
28466:7,8 28471:15	28487:10 28496:14	28544:23 28559:10	28556:23	28567:10 28568:9,25
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

				Page 15
28583:23	15:20 28561:24	5 28471:16 28493:20		
20303.23	15:30 28455:20	28559:12 28573:16		
$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	28456:22,24 28457:9	50 28537:3 28548:6		
Z 28538:14	28465:25	55 28497:18		
zone 28467:16,20,21	15:39 28575:13	59 28506:7		
		39 28300.7		
28541:12 28543:4,6	15:53 28472:5	6		
28550:2 28551:22	15:53:35 28471:24			
zoom 28557:4,7	28472:10	6 28493:6 28494:3		
	15:53:40 28473:5	28581:2,5		
0	15:55 28531:23			
003 28512:22	15:57:33 28512:23	7		
	15:59:50 28516:18	7 28453:19 28530:16,17		
1	16 28514:1 28536:13	28531:6,11 28557:9		
1 28491:4,16 28492:4	28581:21	28576:13		
28492:13 28493:3	16th 28454:22 28491:3	79 28512:13		
28495:13 28496:2,4	28499:13 28508:2	19 20012.10		
28497:2,25 28500:18	28566:18,21,25	8		
28507:21 28511:16	16:00 28515:23	8 28525:6		
	16:01:52 28520:14			
28511:23 28512:11		8:30 28521:17,20		
28513:7,8,13,20,22	18 28489:16 28536:13	0		
28513:23,24	28581:21	9		
28514:19 28525:15	193 28543:17	9 28459:11 28566:1,2		
28530:16 28532:13	194.29 28520:14	28585:2		
28533:3,5 28555:13	1986 28566:20,24	90s 28498:10		
28556:7 28559:7,8	1989 28498:8	95 28511:10		
28572:10 28581:22				
1:00 28556:9	2			
10 28463:19 28464:7	2 28511:22 28520:22,22			
28513:6 28522:22	28530:14 28557:25			
28555:24	28558:6,12,21			
10:37 28453:2	28559:1,2,8 28571:18			
10:57 28466:21	28573:20			
100 28537:3 28548:21	2.1 28525:5			
100% 28477:23	20 28515:21			
11 28474:9	2012 28485:19 28508:2			
11:23 28505:1 28506:6				
	28566:21,25			
11:24 28505:1 28506:6	2014 28453:1,19			
11:53 28480:17	205 28489:16			
12 28491:20 28526:25	213 28563:12			
12:10 28506:7	23 28489:16			
12:13 28497:5	25245 28489:16			
12:33 28510:25	26342 28563:12			
12:36 28505:18,18	28 28453:18			
12:38 28505:18				
12:56 28506:7	3			
13th 28480:25	3 28493:3 28511:12			
28486:24 28487:24	28512:16,23			
28490:8 28498:15	28561:20 28573:3			
28502:20 28532:3	28576:12 28577:2			
28560:20,25	38 28505:18			
28566:18 28582:2	23 20303.10			
13:18 28505:24	4			
13:21 28505:24	4 28540:18,22 28541:17			
13:54 28520:24	28543:11,18 28544:6			
14 28470:14	28546:16 28550:24			
14:02 28514:12	28551:19 28552:4,14			
28515:5	28553:3 28554:5,18			
14:13 28514:12	28558:11 28559:1,10			
28515:5	28561:21 28573:15			
14:14 28534:2	28576:7			
14:30 28454:22	40 28464:16,20			
28455:15,22	43 285 12 :23			
14:34 28547:24	45 284 80 :23			
14:54 28558:23	4541 28461:5			
15 28453:1 28556:4,14	10			
15-plus 28463:14	Chyong off			
ARCHIVE FA	R LUSTICE		<u> </u>	<u> </u>